51.71:5

596 May-Dec. 1944 67/14 C

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION GENTER

Poston, Arizona

Nay 6, 1944

30,100

51262

AT THE ATT

Mr. Philip M. Click, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Mashington, 25, D. C.

Deer Philip:

REPORT: April 30 - May 6, 1944

This report will be for the period from April 30 to May 6, inclusive, and in answer to your two letters of April 29.

I have given Mr. Powell a copy of your letter relating to Community Activities which I am sure will be very helpful to him in the Denver Conference. I have already written you a letter in response to the letter regarding the question of moral depravity in its relation to leave elegrance.

(1) Last Tuesday I went to Parker with Mr. Herper, Chief of Internel Security, and Mr. Fica, Fire Chief, for an inspection of the jail and for a conference with the Chief of the Fire Department at Parker.

The Indian reservation jail is not suitable for our use except in cases of emergency and will only be used by us for temporary purposes. In the main, the fasilities afforded at Phoenix and Tuma will be used. In view of the distance of these places, it seems to me that a local jail would be very advisable, but I have not been able to comvince the Scentity Division or the Director that it would be desirable. There are, of course, some objections to a fail on the project.

In report to the matter of fire protection, our

REMED MOTTACOLISI SEVIE OGAROICO

MAGELAL , MOSSON

DET 6. INGR

ATTABUTA

Vir. Muliy N. Oliak, soliaitar War Malcontion Antherity Nart SullAing Washington, SS. D. C.

talling Tuesd

REPORTS ADDAL 30 - May 6, 1964

to May 5, Loolkelve, and in answer be your two letters of April 59.

I have given Mr. Pewell a 2007 of your lotter relating to Community Astivities which I am sure will be very helpful to him in the Denver Conference. I have already written you a lotter in response to the latter reparting the question of moral deproving in its relation to large electrone.

(1) Last Turesday I went to Farker with Mr. Hereper, Chief of Internal Scourtsy, and Mr. Fien, Fire Chief, for an inspection of the jail and for a conference with the Chief of the Jair Dernithant at Jarger.

"The Indian reservetion jail is not writeble for our use except in cause of exampleday and will only he used by us for temporary purposes. In the neigh, the facilities afforded at Florenix and Ruma will be used. In view of the distance of these places, it seems to as that a loss jail would be very styleable, but I have not been able to ontvince the feasting Division of the pirector thet it would



ue the netter of fire protoction, our to adjoons to the relimont at Farmer

Mr. Thilip M. Click - 2 - 5/6/44

where they have a very inadequate fire department but are making arrangements to improve it. We have installed some fire protection at the warshouse, but we feel that if we can arrange a plan for mutual aid at Parker, it will be very desirable. We are to have snother meeting in the near future with the Parker Fire Chief in regard thereto and hope to work out a mutually satisfactory arrangement which will give us adequate fire protection there.

I believe we have a very well organized and competent fire department at Poston.

(3) The domestic and personal service situation here does not seem to be very satisfactory but, at least, we are attempting to install a system which will conform with regulations, and we hope that it can be adjusted in such a manner that it will give needful service.

(3) The matter of the Community Activities Trust is being held in abeyance pending Mr. Powell's trip to Denver.

(4) Our relocation program seems to be working suite estimfactorily. There is a backlog of, perhaps, SOO or 400 eases ready to be scheduled now. A considerable abount of work has been done in the past week, but it has been delayed slightly because of a secretly of secretaries. At the present time, we are working largely on repatriation and expetriation cases. As are almost caught up with the machington cases.

During the pest week, 35 evacuess left on indef-

In the past few days, I have set on a schedule of 14 leave clearance betrings in cases involving repatriation and expatriation and all in camp 3, where there seems to be the most resistance to the selective service.

I have a feeling that one cause of the resistance there may have been brought out in one of the hearings. A boy of about 10 years of age was very decided in his opinion that he desired expetriation, and seemed to have no byaity to this country, but a decided preference for depen, and his attitude seemed to be very such due to the fact that he had been placed in 40, which he insisted elecsified him as an alies.

51262

Here Philip M. Click - 2 - 3/6/44

where they have a very inadequate fire department hat and anting armangements to improve 12. We have installed acce fire pretection at the verebouse. But we feel that if we can arrange a plan for metanl aid at remar, it will be very desirable. He are to have another secting in the near thome to work out a mitvally actisfactory cirrangement which hope to work out a mitvally actisfactory cirrangement which will give us adequate fire protection there.

test first department of rery wall becaulted and end endew.

(4) Yis domentio and personal service station have does not seen to be very matisfatory but, at loast, we are autompting to install a system which will confere with resulutions, and we hope that it sex be adjusted in such a reason that it will give needfal service.

(3) The satter of the Community Activities Yrant is being held in abevance pending Mr. Fewell's trip be .Denver.

(4) our relecation program canna to be working quite estimicatorily. There is a besided of, perhaps, 300 or 400 cance ready to be cohemiled now. A seculdar able count of work has been done in the part when, but it has been delayed singhily becauce of a seculity of secreterization and expectivity because of a secular interent reparticula and expectivities same. To are almost enumb up with the scanington same. To are almost enumb up with the scanington same.

buring the part work, 55 weaked is a indefer-

In the past for days, I have ast on a soledule of 14 leave elestence hearings in casp 2, where there then and experison and all in casp 5, where there source to be the west realstance for the selective corvice.



Mr. Philip M. Olick - 3 - 5/6/44

I was unable to understand his reason for that as in the Mammal Law for use by Advisory Begistrants, Second Edition, September, 1942, which seems to govern this question now, in (2) thereof, it definibly refers to a "national of the United States or an alien." I noticed later, however, that in the Poston Chronicle of March 2, 1964, there was an article headed "Arizona Selective Service Esadquarter's Release Army Classifications for Eligible Non," in which 40 is listed as follows: "neutral alien not acceptable to the armed forces." This only makes reference to aliens and certainly dose give the evaduese placed in 40 a reasonable ground for believing that they are classed as aliens. I am writing a letter to the Project Director calling his attention to this situation, a copy of which I am sending, (Exhibit A), and I hope it can be elarified.

Another problem has arisen in connection with 40. Mimer Amanoto is classified as 40. He is over age for draft and has the "H" attached to his classification. He has been granted loave clearance and is quite disturbed because he is still left in 40, feeling that it will be a detriment to him in relocation as it, of course, carries an implication that he is not desirable for service for reasons which might reflect on him. When the ones subject to draft are reclassified, they, of course, lose this attill leaves them with this blot on their record. I have advised him to write to the draft board and see if there is any way that he can be reclassified in a manner which will east no reflection on him.

I don't know that this can be done and, if not, it seems as if there should be a readjustment of elessification, even if it involves a re-establishment of 4-H.

(3) We have full that a public defender should be appointed here in order to take from the judicial commission the burden of looking after the interact of the defendant in cases before the judicial commission. As no profision is made in the financial set-up for a public defender. I have appointed George Takaoka, who has been designatest by the judicial Commission as defender, as the low block in the financial set who has been designabed by the judicial Commission as defender, as the low block in the pot engaged in work as public defender. Fr.

51262

22. Failig M. Gilek - 3 - 5/0/44

I was unable to understand his reases for that as in this much isw for and by Advisory issistants, Second thision, September, 1940, Which seems to govern this quantion now, in (2) thereof, it definition there to a "netional of the United States or an milen." I muthod ister, howover, the in the foster Chronicle of Seren 2, 1984, there was an attain Chronicle of Seren 2, 1984, there was an attain baseded "trizons isless in the there was an attain baseded "trizons isless" howsee, 'in which to the based of Seren 2, 1984, and, 'in which to instead as follows: "This only water all sold descended to instead as follows: "This only water was to altain and the training and service, and siten and to altain and cortainly for this only water allows in all a transments for one attain of the the original olasses as alternet for balance for belleving the bag are also to altain and cortainly for belleving the the train in all a the reasonable for the armed for belleving the bag are of which I we sending, (arbited his and I hope if can be also if which I we sending, (arbited his and I hope if can be also all which I we apping his attains to the state bag are reasonable (arbited his and the she alton the one all which I we sending, (arbited his and I hope if can be also if which I we apping his attained his and I hope if can be

Another problem has arisen in donnection with 40. Ther transmiss is clossified in 40. He is over and for draft and has the "H" attached to his diansification. He has been pranted leave clearence and is quite disturbed detricent to him in relocation as 15. Of course, curries an implication that is releastion as 15. Of course, curries reasons which night reflect on him. Char his case for detricent to draft are reflect on him. Char his case and detricent to draft are reflect on him. Char his case for the to draft an releasties, they, of course, lass his detricents to this his blot on that record, it attil leaves that he can be a the state of a second. I have attil leaves that he can be a the state of a she of a traft are reflected, they, of course, it has the state of an state of a the state of a state detriced and him to write this blot on their record. I have attil cases to the draft board and are if there attil cases to reflection on him a manner which is any way that he can be reclassified in a manner which will cases to reflection on his.

I don't know that this oun he done and, if not, it weeks as if there should be a readjustiont of slassifiestion, even if it involves a re-establisheet of 4-R.

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 4 - 5/6/44

Takaoks has had a year and a half course in business law in Fresho State College, is now studying law with the La Salle Extension University, and formerly worked for several months in the Camp 3 legal office. He is a bright young man, probably not subject to draft because of stought ulcors, and 1 believe his appointment will be a considerable help in a proper conduct of our criminal cases here.

(6) I am sending you copies of two reports which have been turned in by Tom Masuda in the course of his trip, (Exhibits B and C). I think they will show that Tom is doing a very fine job in relocation work and that his trip will be very beneficial along this line.

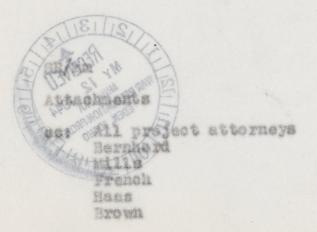
(7) Our arrangement between the Legal and the Evacuae Property Departments seems to be progressing very satisfactorily and of considerable aid to both departments. Mr. Cordes is here at this time and may be able to give us some helpful suggestions.

(8) On May 4, there was a meeting of the Leave Clearance Board, and Dr. Marris gave a report of his work on leave clearances in Machington. It was a very interesting and instructive report. Incidentally, he was very profuse in his revorable comments on the fine presentation of the work by our Solicitor and in the work of the Solicitor's office in the Leave clearance procedure.

I think that I will make no comments whatsoever this week on the length of my report.

Sindersly,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney



51262

Wr. Philly N. Oliok . 4 - 5/6/44

ser a star

Takaoka has had a year and a half sourse in business law in Freeno State Uollage, is now studying ine with the La sails Extension University, and formarly worked for several months in the damp 3 legal office. He is a bright young man, probably not subject to draft because of stouse state hells a proper souduct of our stisles here.

(4) I am reading you coules of two reports which howe been verment is by Tom France in the two course of his trip. (Twhibles N and S). I think they will show that Iom is doing a very fine job in relocation work and that his trip will be very beneficial along this line.

(V) dur arrangenent beiween the Legel and the resues Property Separtsents seems to be programing very antisionity and of considerable aid to both departmente. Fr. Cordes is here at this time and may be atta to sive us aske beiptul suggestions.

(8) On May 4, t are was a maching of the Laww Clearance Board, and Dr. Sarris gave a report of his work on leave clearances in Machington. It was a very inkercating and instructive report. Acidemially, he was very profuse in his revership commands on the file your of the tion of the work by our solicitor and in the work of the calleitor's orrige in the leave clearance procedure.

revocatain sinemos on size lliv I sads whith I this week on the length of my report.

> asess nelosi

Project Stores

. Throngs

May 13, 1944

AIRMAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This answers your report of May 6.

1. In regard to your question about Selective Service classification IV-C, that classification is not limited to aliens although it is primarily intended for aliens. Selective Service Regulation 622.43 provides in part:

"(a) In Class IV-C shall be placed any registrant:

(3) Who because he is an alien or <u>because of</u> <u>his ancestry</u> is, under procedure prescribed by the Director of Selective Service, found by the land or naval forces to be unacceptable for training and service or by the Director of Selective Service to be unacceptable for work of national importance under civilian direction." /Underscoring supplied./

Citizens of Japanese ancestry have been classified IV-C under this particular regulation. In view of the misunderstanding that seems to exist at Poston about the meaning of a IV-C classification, it might be advisable to call the regulation to the attention of all members of the leave clearance hearing board and perhaps to publicize it in the project newspaper.

We have checked with the National Selective Service Headquarters on the matter of reclassification of evacuees in IV-C-H and are informed that no distinction is made between persons in IV-C and persons in IV-C-H so far as reclassification is concerned. If the Army,

May 13, 1944

911101)

AIRWAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This answers your report of May 6.

1. In regard to your question about Selective Service classification IV-C, that classification is not limited to aliens although it is primarily intended for aliens. Selective Service Regulation 622.43 provides in part:

(a) In Class IV-C shall be placed any registrant:

3) Who because he is an alien or <u>because of</u> <u>his succetry</u> is, under procedure prescribed by the Director of Selective Service, found by the land or naval forces to be unacceptable for training and service or by the Director of Selective Service to be unacceptable for work of national importance under civilian direction." <u>Underscoring supplied</u>.

Citizens of Japanese ancestry have been classified IV-C under this perticular regulation. In view of the misunderstanding that seems to exist at Poston about the meaning of a IV-C classification, it might be advisable to call the regulation to the attention of all members of the leave clearance hearing board and perhaps to publicize it in the project newspaper.

We have checked with the National Selective Service meadquarters on the matter of reclassification of evacueed in CIVAC-H and are informed that no distinction is made between periods Marty-C and persons in IV-C-H so far as reclassification is concerned. If the Army,

-2-Mr. Scott Rowley

on the basis of its standards, finds them acceptable for Army service, the respective draft boards are notified accordingly and the persons are reclassified I-A or I-A-H, as the case may be. The fact that Elmer Yamamoto has not yet been reclassified may mean either that the Army has not yet reached his name or that it does not deem him acceptable.

2. We shall be interested in your experience with the use of a public defender in looking after the interests of defendants in cases before the Judicial Commission. There may be a tendency on the part of a public defender to become unduly technical and adversely affect the expeditious handling of cases before the Judicial Commission. This has to be guarded against. Gila River had an unfortunate experience along these lines, although I do not believe that the fact that the defendant had representation in every case was the sole factor in the cumbersome and ineffectual handling of the cases.

3. Thank you for the copies of the reports sent in by Tom Masuda. Tom had already sent us copies of these reports, which we have sent on to the Relocation Division. I agree with you that Tom is doing a great deal in investigating relocation opportunities on his trip, and I am sure that his reports will have a beneficial effect upon relocation from Poston. When he returns, would you please thank him very much for sending us copies of his reports?

Sincerely, 151

Philip M. Glick Solicitor



Philip M. Gli Solicitor CJICK

Sincerely, 12

3. Thank you for the copies of the reports sent in by Tom Maguda. Tom had slready sent us copies of these reports, which we have sent on to the Relocation Division. I agree with you that Tom is doing a great deal in investigating relocation opportunities on his trip, and i am sure that his reports will have a beneficial effect upon relocation for the relocation for please thank him very much for sending us copies of his reports?

-2-Mr. Scott Rowley

-

on the basis of its standards, finds them acceptable for hrmy service, the respective draft boards are notified accordingly and the persons are reclassified I-A or I-A-H, as the case may be. The fact that Elmer Yamamoto has not yet been reclassified may mean sither that the Army has not yet reached his name or that it does not deem him acceptable.

2. We shall be interested in your experience with the use of a public defender in looking after the interests of defendants in cases before the Judicial Commission. There may be a tendency on the part of a public defender to become unduly technical and adversely affect the by be guarded against. Gild River had an unfortunate experience along these lines, although I do not believe that the fact that the defendant had representation in every case was the sole factor in the cumbine and incleating of the cases.

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER

Poston, Arizona

May 13, 1944

30,100

AIRMAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

REPORT: May 7 - 13, 1944

This will be my report for the week of May 7 to 13, inclusive.

(1) Internal Security. Within the last few days, the Internal Security Division has been strengthened by the addition of two deputies, Mr. E. G. Gorman, who was formerly at Heart Mountain, and Jesse Gregg. Our force heretofore has been very inadequate, consisting merely of Chief Harper and Victor Spanswick. With the new additions, there will be one deputy in each camp, and Chief Harper will have the opportunity to devote more time to the office and in general supervision which will strengthen the work of the department very materially.

On the whole, the internal security situation seems to be in very satisfactory condition.

(2) Leave Clearances. I was somewhat surprised this week when Mr. Burge informed me that the leave clearance work was about to be transferred from the relocation office to the office of the project attorney. It will add to a large amount of work of this office at a time when we have few facilities for taking on extra work. However, Mr. Grawford, who has had this work in charge, has been very helpful and is permitting the employees that were working in his office on this program to be transferred to this office.

51795

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER

Poston, Arizona

May 15, 1944

TIANTIA

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

REFORT: May 7 - 13, 1944

This will be my report for the week of May 7 to

(1) Internal Security. Within the last few days, the Internal Security Division has been strengthened by the addition of two deputies, Mr. R. G. Gorman, who was formerly at Heart Mountain, and Jesse Gregg. Our force heretofore has been very inadequete, consisting merely of thief Harper and Victor Spanswick. With the new additions, there will be one deputy in each camp, and Chief Harper will have the opportunity to devote more time to the office and in general supervision which will strengthen the work of the department very materially.

On the whole, the internal security situation seems to be in very satisfactory condition.

(2) Leave Clearances. I was somewhat surprised this week when Mr. Surge informed me that the leave of earance work was about to be transferred from the (1) earance work was about to be transferred from the (1) add to a large smount of work of this office at (1) wever, Mr. Grawford, who has had this work in (2) the project attorney. (2) the project attorney. (3) the project attorney. (4) the project attorney. (5) the project attorney. (5) the project attorney. (5) the project attorney. (5) the program the program the program (5) the program the program to the program (5) the program to this office on this program (5) the program to the program

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 2 - 5/13/44

The more serious part of the situation, however, is caused by the fact that Fred Okamoto, who has been doing a very excellent job in supervising the office help and on the details of leave clearance, is about to relocate. He will, however, be here about two weeks and is doing everything possible to help us rearrange and readjust the program and the office. So far, we have been unable to secure a satisfactory replacement for Fred, but we think we can secure a fairly good man within a short time. Our present office space is inadequate to take care of this new work and new office force, but we have been given a very good room near our present office for the work of leave clearance.

Leave clearance hearings have been progressing quite satisfactorily the past week. I have recently sat on about 20 hearings in all, in which we considered cases of those who have asked for expatriation or repatriation. There seems to be just about as much discontent on the part of these applicants as there was at the time the applications were filed. In several of the cases, there seems to be a very decided feeling of loyalty to Japan and none to this country. In a few instances, it seems to be merely a matter of going to Japan with the parents as a matter of duty.

A better picture can be secured of the situation when the draft becomes effective and when more are called for induction, as we have a feeling that at least a part of these expatriation applications have been caused by a desire to evade the draft.

(3) <u>Timekeeping</u>. The recent instructions on timekeeping have been put into effect and, although there was some doubt about how well the plan would work, it seems to be working quite satisfactorily as far as I can see.

(4) Community Enterprises. The new arrangement for the securing of domestic service through the Cooperative seems to be reasonably successful. A number of people have made arrangements to secure help in this manner, and while it is not entirely satisfactory to many, and raises some difficulties, it seems to be working as well as could be expected and without any very extended criticism.

51795

Mr. Phillp M. Glick - 2 - 5/15/44

The more serious part of the situation, however, is caused by the fact that Fred Okanoto, who has been doing a very excellent job in supervising the office help and on the details of leave clearance, is about to relocate. He will, however, be here about two weeks and is doing everything possible to help us rearrange and been unable to secure a satisfactory replacement for Within a short time we can secure a fairly good wan within a short time. Our present office space is inadebut we have been given a very good room user office force, but we have been given a very good room user our present office for the work of this new work and new office force, but we have been given a very good room user our present office for the work of leave olearance.

Leave clearance hearings have been progressing quite satisfactorily the part week. I have recently sat on about 30 hearings in all, in which we considered cases of those who have asked for expatriation or repatriation. There seems to be just about as much discontent on the part of these applicants as there was at the time the applications were filed. In several of the cases, there seems to be a very decided feeling of loyalty to Japan and none to this country. In a few instances, it seems to be merely a matter of going to Japan with the parents as a matter of duty.

A better picture can be secured of the situation when the draft becomes effective and when more are called for induction, as we have a feeling that at least a part of these expatriation applications have been caused by a desire to evade the draft.

(5) Timekeeping. The recent instructions on timekeeping have been put into effect and, although there was and doubt about now well the plan would work, it seems bout yorking quite satisfactorily as far as I can see.



Community interprises. The new arrangement for ing of domestic gervice through the Cooperative arrangements to secure help in this manner, and is not entirely satisfactory to many, and raises risulties, it seems to be working as well as could ted and without any very extended criticism.

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 5/13/44

The Community Enterprises is giving its best efforts to put the plan on a workable basis, and seems to be doing a good job.

(5) Judicial Commission. The Judicial Commission is holding its regular sessions and seems to be making a real attempt to enforce the laws and regulations and, at the same time, to do so in a manner that will not be detrimental to the peculiar situation we have in relocation centers. The desence of Tom Masuda, who has acted as attorney for the prosecution, has complicated matters somewhat, as it has been necessary to substitute a party who has had very little experience. However, Chief Harper is an experienced law officer and, with his aid, the cases are fairly well presented.

Our public defender, George Takaoka, while lacking in experience, is a very capable young man with a fair idea of law and, in the last meeting which I attended he did a very satisfactory job in defense. I am watching this program with considerable interest, as I fully believe that it will add considerable weight to the respect of the evacuees for the judicial procedure and may have very beneficial effect.

(6) <u>Gas Rationing</u>. A very comprehensive and strict system of gas rationing has been introduced, in conjunction with the much more careful supervision of government automobiles and equipment. It is having a very beneficial result in the saving of gasoline and of equipment.

A contract is being prepared at the present time whereby the Community Enterprises will secure gasoline and automobile reper services from W. R. A. for sale to appointed personnel. This will be a very helpful service, as it takes at least a weekly allowance of gasoline to bo to Parker to secure a week's allotment.

In regard to your question about my lawyer friend, the strange thing is, he was elected. However, I cannot guarantee that his brief speech had anything to do with his election.

51795

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 5/13/44

The Community Enterprises is giving its best efforts to put the plan on a workable basis, and seems to be doing a good job.

(5) Judicial Commission. The Judicial Commission is holding its regular sessions and seems to be making a real attempt to enforce the laws and regulations and, at the same time, to do so in a manner that will not be detrimental to the peculiar situation we have in relocation centers. The desence of Tom Masuda, who has acted as attorney for the prosecution, has complicated matters somewhat, as it has been necessary to substitute a party who has had very little experience. However, Chief Harper is an experienced law officer and, with his sid, the cases are fairly well presented.

Our public defender, George Tekaoka, while lacking in experience, is a very capable young man with a fair idea of isw and, in the last meeting which I attended he did a very satisfactory job in defense. I am watching this program with considerable interest, as I fully believe that it will add considerable weight to the respect of the evacuess for the judicial procedure and may have very beneficial effect.

(6) Gas Rationing. A very comprehensive and strict system of gas rationing has been introduced, in conjunction with the much more careful supervision of government automobiles and equipment. It is having a very beneficial result in the saving of gasoline and of equipment.

A contract is being prepared at the present time whereby the Community Anterprises will secure gasoline and automobile repair services from W. R. A. for sale to appointed personnel. This will be a very helpful service, as it takes at least a weekly allowance of gasoline to be to Parker to secure a week's allotment.



egard to your question about my lawyer friend, thing is, he was elected. However, I cannot hat his brief speech had anything to do with

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 4 - 5/13/44

This report is somewhat brief, as I am up to my neck in the work of transfering the leave clearance program to this office. I will try to have a more comprehensive report next week.

Sincerely,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/ mm

cc: All project attorneys Bernhard Mills French Brown Haas



51795

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 4 - 5/15/44

This report is sonewhat brief, as I am up to my neck in the work of transfering the leave clearance program to this office. I will try to have a more comprehensive report next week.

Sincerely,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

sa/ mm \as

5.13

oc: All project attorneys Bernhard Mills French Brown Haas



WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

May 19, 1944

AIRMAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This answers your report of May 13.

1. I was somewhat surprised to learn that the administrative work in connection with leave clearance investigations was transferred to your office, in view of the fact that Manual Section 130.2.20.2b(5) specifically assigns project leave clearance work to the center Relocation Division. Furthermore, I am quite concerned about how the transfer to your office of a considerable administrative job is going to affect the performance of your regular legal duties, especially in the light of the probability that your chief legal assistants will soon be relocating, and the large volume of legal work that flows through your office. I certainly do not want the quality or quantity of the work you and your staff do for the evacuees, or for the project director and the members of his staff, impaired in any way.

Lou Hoffman tells us that the matter of making you chairman of the leave clearance board was informally discussed with and approved by him. Ted Haas acted in this capacity, and of course there is no objection to your doing so. In fact, I believe there are positive advantages because of the guidance in conducting hearings which a legallytrained person is particularly qualified to give. Lou did not understand, however, that this meant transfer of the administrative detail to your office. He has pointed out that Mr. Nossoff's leaving did leave the project Relocation Division so short-handed that the division could not feasibly handle the leave clearance work and the relocation work, too, but he also tells us that a new position has been approved for the project Relocation Division and that when it is filled the division should be better equipped to handle the clerical work for leave clearance.

I suggest that you discuss the problem with Mr. Mills, in conference with Relocation Division representatives, from the standpoint of the variance from present policy, the Relocation Division's ability to handle the work, and the present and possible future effect upon the regular work of your office. Nould you then give me a full report? 2. Your item 4, about the working out of the demestic service problem, is being sent to Leland Barrows and Harold James, and your item 5, commenting on the Judicial Commission, to John Provinse.

3. In connection with your item 6 about the furnishing of gasoline and repair services to the Cooperative for the use of the appointed personnel, I understand that the project was notified by the Administrative Management Division that subsistence supplies should not be furnished by WRA to the Cooperative. I think the question arcse out of the proposal to which you refer.

4. Edgar referred to us over the tactical line several problems you had raised about the employment of aliens in war industries and in Selective Service work. I am enclosing a copy of a Joint Statement issued jointly by War, Mavy, Justice, and the Maritime Commission which sets forth the policy and procedure governing the employment of aliens in war industries. For detailed instructions governing alien and other evacues clearance for war work see the Emergency Instructions of November 29, 1943 and January 24, 1944. (Hasn't the project received these?)

We have checked with National Selective Service about the employment of aliens in Selective Service work. This is not subject to the war industries procedure, since Selective Service is a regular Federal agency. There are no specific Selective Service regulations about the employment of aliens, or of evacuees generally. The belief was expressed by the officer with whom we talked, however, that the employment of enemy aliens would very likely be disapproved in any event. If this does not specifically answer your question, please let me know.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip N. Glick Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

May 20, 1944

#30.100

AIRMATL

Barret

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

REPORT: May 14 - 20, 1944

(1) Since writing my last week's report, I have been notified that the selective service work has been thrown on this office. It has not yet become effective, and 1 am now hoping that some other arrangements can be worked out whereby I will not have this extra administrative work.

Sunday, May 21, the third pre-induction physical examinations will be held here by the Phoenix Army Medical team. 137 men have been called for the examination and 30 others are to be sworn into the reserve corps at that time.

(2) We have been bothered somewhat for some time by a resident by the name of Yukinobu Tao, who was a former member of the police force, who suddenly began to become a disturber. He was arrested some time ago because of intoxication and for forcing his way into a school meeting where he created quite a disturbance.

His case was continued once or twice and came up before the Judicial Council on Monday, May 15. Tao did not make an appearance, and it was discovered that he had left the center and had gone to Gila River, possibly upon the pass of another person, which phase of the matter is being investigated. Chief Harper went to Gila River and arrested him and returned with him yesterday.

52398

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

May 20, 1944

AIRMAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

MAR RELOCATION PROJECT

TOTTO

REPORT: May 14 - 20, 1944

(1) Since writing my last week's report, I have been notified that the selective service work has been thrown on this office. It has not yet become effective, and - am now hoping that some other arrangements can be worked out whereby I will not have this extrasiministrative work.

Sunday, May 21, the third pre-induction physical examinations will be held here by the Phoenix Army Medical team. 137 men have been called for the examination and 50 others are to be sworn into the reserve corps at that time.

(2) We have been bothered somewhat for some time by a resident by the name of Mukinobu Tao, who was a former member of the police force, who suddenly began to become a disturber. He was arrested some time ago because of intoxication and for forcing his way into a school meeting where he created quite a disturbance.

His case was continued once or twice and came up before the Judicial Council on Monday, May 15. Tao did not make an appearance, and it was discovered that he was left the center and had gone to Gila River, persity upon the pass of another person, which phase discover is being investigated. Chief Harper Ase were to Gila River and arrested him and returned with avound the tert and arrested him and returned with

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 2 - 5/20/44

It was felt that this was a matter for the Director to handle, and the case was tried before him. Tao pleaded guilty and has been given a three months' sentence. This may do away with one source of trouble, at least for the time being.

#30,100

5-2398

I think you need not feel concerned about the public defender becoming too technical in his cases and making the procedure before the Judicial Commission too complex. As soon as things are adjusted and if Tom Masuda returns, the prosecution and defense will both be conducted by members of the project attorney's staff.

They have been impressed with the fact that cases should be conducted with an idea of bringing out the real facts both for the prosecution and defense, and not to become a battle of wits by the ones conducting the case, and I will see that this procedure is carried out.

(3) The leave clearance work is proceeding satisfactorily. I do not think that this will be an undue burden on this office as arrangements have been made for a distribution of the work among the members of the board, including Dr. Harris, Dr. Powell, James Crawford, and Moris Burge, and possibly one or two others who are very familiar with the work.

As a matter of fact, in the past, there have been so many legal problems presented to the Project Attorney in connection with interpretations, rules, and other matters relating to leave clearance, that it may not increase the burden very much under the new division of work. The primary burden and responsibility is, of course, on this office, but it will be eased very much by the assistance given by other com-

(4) Jim Terry called me on the telephone yesterday and informed me that the state officials at Phoenix had informed him that the present method of handling domestic service through Community Enterprises

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 2 - 5/20/44

It was folt that this was a matter for the Director to handle, and the case was tried before him. Tao pleaded guilty and has been given a three months' sentence. This may do away with one source of trouble, at least for the time being.

I think you need not feel concerned about the public defender becoming too technical in his cases and making the procedure before the Judicial Commission too complex. As soon as things are adjusted and if Tom Masuda returns, the prosecution and defense will both be conducted by members of the project attorney's staff.

They have been impressed with the fact that oases should be conducted with an idea of bringing out the real facts both for the prosecution and defense, and not to become a battle of wits by the ones conducting the case, and I will see that this procedure is carried out.

(3) The leave clearance work is proceeding satisfactorily. I do not think that this will be an undue burden on this office as arrangements have been made for a distribution of the work among the members of the board, including Dr. Harris, Dr. Fowell, James Grawford, and Moris Burge, and possibly one or two others who are very familiar with the work.

As a matter of fact, in the past, there have been so many legal problems presented to the Project Attorney in connection with interpretations, rules, and other matters relating to leave clearance, that it may not increase the burden very much under the new division of work. The primary burden and responsibility is, of course, on this office, but it will be eased very much by the assistance given by other compart.



UNION (4) Jim Terry called me on the telephone yes-(4) Jerry (4) Jim Terry called me on the the state officials at 26192 Never and informed him that the present method of ANOUND ANOUND IN Community Enterprises

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 5/20/44

would bring the organization under the state employment agency laws and, to that extent, the Community Enterprises will be looked upon as an employment agency subject to the state laws as to fees, which must be reasonable fees for the services rendered.

If this policy is carried through, it will complicate very greatly, if not entirely do away with, this method of securing domestic service, at least in the Arizona centers.

You will undoubtedly hear from Jim before you receive this report. I will be interested in getting your reaction and advice in this matter.

(5) Charles Beltt, Chief of Community Enterprises, is leaving here, and the work is to be taken over by Ralph Currie, who has been his assistant here. Mr. Beltt has done very fine work while here and has been a very pleasant and cooperative associate.

Len Nelson, Assistant Project Director in charge of administrative management, will be leaving here soon to re-enter the Indian Service in a very responsible position in the Chicago office. He is one of the pioneers in Poston and will be missed very much, both because of his exceptional administrative ability and because of his fine, agreeable personality.

The replacement of the evacuee force is getting more acute all the time. Akiko Sakuma, who has been my secretary and manager of office help, will be leaving about the first of June to relocate in Chicago. I am fortunate, however, in having several competent girls in the office, and they will move up in the work they are doing. I do not anticipate that there will be any break in the work although Miss Sakuma will be missed because of the excellent work she has done. Her place will be filled by Marianne Masui, who has been working with her for about six months.

Masaru Hashimoto, our insurance counselor, will relocate in Denver, probably some time in June. He is a very competent insurance man, but he tells me he knows another man, who is also an experienced insurance

ANDONAN ARAGERTICH PRO ANDEL ROMAN

5-2398

#30.100

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 5/20/44

would bring the organization under the state employment agency laws and, to that extent, the Community Enterprises will be looked upon as an employment agency subject to the state laws as to fees, which must be reasonable fees for the services rendered.

If this policy is carried through, it will complicate very greatly, if not entirely do away with, this method of securing domestic service, at least in the Arizona centers.

You will undoubtedly hear from Jim before you receive this report. I will be interested in getting your reaction and advice in this matter.

(5) Charles Beltt, Chief of Community Enterprises, is leaving here, and the work is to be taken over by Ralph Currie, who has been his assistant here. Mr. Beltt has done very fine work while here and has been a very pleasant and cooperative associate.

Len Melson, Assistant Project Director in charge of administrative management, will be leaving here soon to re-enter the Indian Service in a very responsible position in the Chicago office. He is one of the pioneers in Poston and will be missed very much, both because of his exceptional administrative ability and because of his fine, agreeable personality.

The replacement of the evacuee force is getting more scute all the time, Aktho Sakuma, whe has been my secretary and manager of office help, will be leaving about the first of June to relocate in Chicago. I girls in the office, and they will move up in the work they are doing. I do not anticipate that there will be any break in the work although Miss Sakuma will be missed because of the excellent work she has done. Her yorking with her for about six months.

Competent Hashimoto, our insurance counselor, will be the in June. He is the the in June. He be the the test insurance man, but he tells me he be the second insurance and experienced insurance

ANOGUSUS

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 4 - 5/20/44

man, to replace him and assures me that the new man will be perfectly satisfactory.

Fred Okamoto, who has been in charge of the details of the leave clearance work, will be leaving next week to relocate in Lansing, Michigan, but arrangements are being made that I believe will bring a very competent evacuee into this work by transfer from one of the other offices. Therefore, I do not anticipate, in spite of replacements that must be made soon, any serious condition in office help.

Since Tom Masuda has been on his trip, the legal work has been very heavy but, thanks to the excellent and hard work that Elmer Yamamoto has rendered both in looking after evacuee work and in connection with the Judicial Council duties, we have been able to keep up with the work very well.

Sincerely,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney #30.100

52398

SR/mm

cc: All project attorneys Bernhard Mills French Brown Haas



Mr. Philip M. Glick - 4 - 5/20/44

All project attorneys

Bernhard

:00

MAY 261944 MINIDOKA VAR RELOCATION PROJ HUNT, IDANO

OTI

man, to replace him and assures me that the new man will be perfectly satisfactory.

Fred Okamoto, who has been in charge of the details of the leave clearance work, will be leaving next week to relocate in Lansing, Michigan, but arrangements are being made that I believe will bring a very competent evacues into this work by transfer from one of the other offices. Therefore, I do not anticipate, in spite of replacements that must be made soon, any serious condition in office help.

Since Tom Masuda has been on his trip, the legal work has been very heavy but, thanks to the excellent and hard work that Elmer Wamamoto has rendered both in looking after evacues work and in connection with the Judicial Council duties, we have been able to keep up with the work very well.

Sincerely,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

30.100

5200 XB

53150

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

May 30, 1944

AIRMAIL

Barret

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

RECEIVELU

ADOT 2. 16111

SILLE

This will reply to your report of May 20, 1944.

1. Confirming our telephone conversation of a few days ago, I believe you should discuss with Duncan Mills the advisability of assigning to you the selective service work. It is, of course, important that you avoid being too heavily burdened with administrative duties. Please let me know if the problem is not worked out satisfactorily.

2. I am glad to know that the arrangement for handling the leave clearance work has proved to be satisfactory. I trust that it does not consume too much of your time.

3. I have sent you a teletype with respect to item 4, stating that in my opinion the Arizona employment agency law is not applicable to the domestic service plan contemplated for the business enterprises. I have also sent you a copy of a letter that I sent to Jim Terry discussing the applicability of the statute to the plan. I believe that we need not anticipate that the Arizona law will cause us any difficulty in putting the plan into operation.

I suppose that several personnel adjustments in your office will be necessary from time to time as relocation progresses. Your practice of training an adequate number of employees to replace those who relocate is an excellent one.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

May 30, 1944.

A LIMANTI A

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attomey Colorado River Belocation Center Poston, Arizona

iddoz Isedit:

This will reply to your report of May 20, 1942.

1. Confirming our telephone conversation of a few days ago, I believe you should discuss with Duncan Mills the advisability of assigning to you the selective service work. It is, of course, important that you avoid being too heavily burdened with administrative duties. Flease let me know if the problem is not worked out satisfactorily.

2. I am glad to know that the arrangement for handling the Leave clearance work has proved to be satisfactory. I trust that it does not consume too much of your time.

3. I have sent you a teletype with respect to item 4, stating that in my opinion the Arizona employment agency law is not applicable to the domestic service plan contemplated for the imminess enterprises. I have also sent you a copy of a letter that I sent to Jim Terry discussing the applicability of the statute to the plan. I believe that we need not anticipate that the Arizona law will cause us any dificuity in putting the plan into operation.

I suppose that several personnal adjustments in your office will be necessary from time to time as relocation progresses. Your practice of training an adequate number of employees to replace those who relocate is an excellent one.



Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizone

May 27, 1944

AIRAAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: May 21 - 27, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) From present appearances, the selective service work will not be thrown upon this office but will be handled by another agency, which meets with my very hearty approval.

Telegrams have been received this week notifying 10 selectees to report for active army duty, and they will leave Monday morning for Fort Douglas, Utah.

Last Sunday, pre-induction physical examinations were given to 135 men in Poston. 137 were called for the examination. Two others failed to appear for the examination. 33 evacuees were scheduled for induction, 7 of which were cancelled, two were deferred for further examination, and Charles Ichiro Oki and George Washington Incuys refused induction.

Last Monday in the United States District Court, William Harumi Nakasaki, formerly arrested for violation of the selective service and training act was arraigned and entered a plea of guilty. I will report later as to the sentence to be given.

(2) On Saturday evening, May 20, 87 men left for Cache River Valley, Utah, on seasonal leave employment. Mr. Philip M. Glick = 2 = 5/27/44

The relocation program, as would naturally be expected at this season, seems to be progressing very satisfactorily. There have been a number of agents here for various concerns wishing to secure labor and, apparently, many of the younger evacuees are taking advantage of good offers that are being made.

I am enclosing a clipping from the Poston Chronicle of May 27 (Exhibit A) which to me is very Interesting, as it describes the experience of a Poston boy which is in very great contrast to the impression held by many of the boys of his age that there is no place for a Japanese boy in American life.

(3) Thursday, Mr. Joe L. Green, Assistant Numa County Attorney, Jim Mashum, Deputy County Sheriff, and Henry Harney, Justice of Peace at Parker, were visitors here, and arrangements were made whereby Mr. Harney will spend the day in Poston on June 5 for the purpose of registering the members of the appointed personnel who wish to register in this county. This is a real accommodation to the people here as it is 17 miles to Parker, and under present gasoline rationing conditions, it is difficult for many of them to get to Parker at a time when registration can be effected.

(4) Yukinobu Tao, former policeman who was sentenced to three months in the Yuma County Jail was taken there early this week and is serving his sentence. He had been a disturbing factor in Poston, and the disciplinary action taken by the Project Director will undoubtedly have beneficial results.

Apparently there has been in the past a certain amount of unauthorized temporary absences from the project, but matters have been tightened up very much as recent restriction procedures have been adopted with the added members of the Internal Security Division.

There have been a number of minor thefts reported recently, and special effort is now being made to establish all possible precautions against them. A few nights ago, I made a night trip with Mr. Gorman,

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 5/87/44

Assistant Chief of internal Security, around the project, and we found everything quiet on the western front.

There were, however, a number of places where light should be installed, and that has been reported and the situation will be remedied very soon. The various watchmon seem to be on the job and elert to their duties.

(5) There has been a somewhat repid decrease in center population due to relocation, draft, seasonal work by reason of which there is a noticeable shortage of evacues workers, and the community Council has been called upon to assist in replenishing the supply. A meeting has been held and a sub-committee was organized to attempt to aid in this effort to secure proper replacements.

(6) In regard to point 4 in your letter to my report of May 13, I find that we do not have the Emergency Instruction of January 24, 1944, and we are arranging to have that instruction secured at once. I believe, however, that your letter guite fully takes care of the questions that were submitted.

(7) Enclosed herein is the statement requested in your teletype of May 12th, (Exhibit B). I just received it after several requests. The delay was apparently caused by difficulties encountered by Community Enterprises in securing some of the desired information.

(8) I have shown Mr. Mills and Mr. James Grawford. Relocation Officer, your letter in regard to the placing of leave clearance in the project attorney's office and have quite thoroughly discussed the matter with them. I think something will be worked out very soon to meet with your entire approval. I will be able to report more definitely upon this matter by the first of the week.

Sincerely.

co: All project attorneys Bernhard Mills French Brown Eas

Scott Rowley Project Attorney P. S. Since writing the above, I have received word that William Harumi Nakasaki received a sentence of three years in the federal penitentiary.

. . .

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

June 10, 1944

A IRNA IL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report, dated May 27, 1944.

Attached is a copy of a letter the Director is sending to the Foreign Funds Control Division of the Treasury Department, asking whether the Poston Community Enterprises will require a license under Executive Order No. 8389, as amended. This letter was prepared upon the basis of the information in the statement attached to your report and mentioned in item 7. We shall inform you of the Treasury Department's reply. What progress is being made in effecting the transfer of the assets of the trust to the cooperative and the assumption of management responsibility by the cooperative?

I have received your letter of May 15, with further reference to the question of whether the WRA should deny leave to persons who are morally unstable or who have criminal records. There is very little that I can add to my letter of April 29 on this question. The authority of the WRA to detain persons indefinitely is, of course, limited by Executive Order No. 9102 to those persons with respect to whom there is reason to believe the granting of indefinite leave would endanger the national security. The temperary detention of persons without means of support until jobs can be located for them can be justified as reasonably necessary to an orderly relocation and rehabilitation program. However, temporary detention of persons who are morally unstable cannot be justified on the same ground, since releasing them at one time may be as hazardous to the program as at another time. I appreciate fully your concern about this problem, but we would probably exceed our legal authority if we should detain evacuees on the grounds suggested in your letter.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

cc - all Project Attorneys Mr. Bernhard Mr. Leflar

#30,100

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

20 xo

June 3, 1944

ATTRACTOR

Barrett

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Boilding Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: May 27 - June 3, 1914, Inclusive

Dear Philipt

(1) Internal Security. (Internal Security and Selective Service) on May 27 the FBI arrested six evacuees here, as follows: Charles Tchiro Oki, Itaro Hishi, Hisashi Ogata, Arthur Asa Shimizu and George Washington Incuye for violation of the selective service act, and Thomas Hizuno for sending threatening letters through the mails, and they were taken to the jail at Phoenix, Arizona. The total number of evacuees who have refused to take their pre-induction physical examinations or to be inducted in the service is fifteen of whom all have been arrested. On the whole, the resistence to the draft seems to be easing considerably.

The trial of George Fujii for sedition is set for Tuesday, June 6, at Phoenix. He is represented by Herman Lewkowitz, a very able criminal lawyer. I would be there as an observer, but I am too pressed with work to leave the project, and will have Elmer Yamamoto there for that purpose.

There have been a few minor thefts, but on the whole, the Internal Security situation here is very satisfactory.

On Saturday afternoon, May 27, a boy, four years old, the son of Mr. James Johnson one of our Caucasian personnel, was found dead back of one of the apartments. There was some feeling that there might have been some foul play, but the Internal Security officers and I made thorough investigation and were convinced that the

53614

COLORADO HIVER HELOCATION CHMU

June 5, 19hh

TAMMENTA

vr. Suilly N. Olick, Saliartor War Relacation Authority Sarr Suilding Washington, 25. D. C.

HERET: Nov 27 - June 5, 1944. Inclusive

tolling ways

(1) Internal Security. (Internal Security and Salective Service) on any 2/ the FEI arrested aix evaceed here, as follows: Charles Inhitro Chi, litro Hishi, Dissection Ogets, Arthur Ass Shimizu and George Szahifigton Thouge for violetion of the selective service act, and maile, and they were taken to the jail at Finenix, Arthura, The Sotal mucher of evacuese she have related to take their ore-induction objeical exactnessions or to bo inthe total in the service is file watherstons of to be inducted in the service is file waterstons to the defistreated. On the whole, the waterstons to the defisecue to be easing considerably.

The trial of George Fall for sedition is set for Treader, June 6, at Thoenix. He is represented by Heress Joskowitz, a very able original issger. I would be there as an observer, but I am too presed with work to leave the oroject, and will have Himer Ismanute there for that purpose.

There have been a few minor thafte, but on the whole, the Isternal Security situation here is very astisfactory.

14/12/2012 Constant of all services alternoon, May N. a boy, four years as a service of our Caucas and a service alter the service alter t

Er. Philip M. Olick - 2 - 6/3/14

death was caused by a fall and perhaps a broken neck. The Deputy Coroner was called here from Parker, and an autopsy was made, which clearly disclosed that the child's death was caused by a dislocated neck and torn spinal column, and the Goroner brought in a verdict of death caused by fall.

30,100

53614

The family has been very unfortunate and has been financially handicapped. About an year and a half ago, another small boy died from a result of drinking gasoline, and recently the family was added to by twins. A subscription paper was passed and about \$200 was contributed by staff members, which adequately took care of the funeral expenses.

(2) <u>Community Enterprises</u>. There are some matters to be taken up with the Employment Security Commission of Arizona and the Internal Revenue Department relating to Community Enterprises. One of the officials of the Community Enterprises will be in Phoenix, Arizona, next week, and as Elmer Yamamoto will be there as an observer in the George Fujii case, I will ask him to aid in adjusting these matters in connection with the representatives of the Community Enterprises.

(3) Leave Clearance. It has definitely been decided that leave clearance will be returned to the Relocation Division very soon. Efforts are being made at the present time to add a member to the appointed personnel force to take charge of this work. It will case the work of this office very greatly and give us more opportunity to devote our time to purely legal matters. However, I do not regret that the work was thrown on this department temporarily, as I know much more about that phase of work than I had before. Perhaps the Project Attorney should have each department of the project thrown in his lap for a few days, and he might be able to give legal opinions with more certainty as to the object to which they apply. One difficulty would be that he would be an old man by the time that he made the rounds of the verious positions.

(4) <u>Relocation</u>. During the past week, fifty-one residents have left the project on Indefinite Leave, and twenty-eight on Short Term Leave. We believe that the report sent in by Thomas Masuda has been quite helpful

Har. Phillin M. Olick - 2 - 6/3/14

daabh was caused by a fall and perhaps a broken medie. The Deputy Coroner aus called have from "writers and an atblide and tand beselesity dissis that the ohme any tagetus dantes eres and the betacolath a vd besuas any diach oliast is faltrey and figurer brought in a verdiet of death .ILS1 vd besnas

most and bus significant wars unformate and bas been reased a bas days as dood .beccalbas ylistensel anovier scall boy died from a result of dranking guiding. hedredratence any COSS droes has beened any vecse molderse and lo even wood visionshe douby events lists vo .soameric Latons'i

Committy Esternises. makters to be taken up with the imployment fecurity Comdnesdyanel sunsys! Isoysini sud bus ancalat ic mizsim relating to Community Enteriorizate. One of the officials of the Community Entererises will be in Phoenix, Arizona, na as arend of firs oformary yamin on there as an ble of mid Mas IIlw I seens light egroed and al revreedo -erger hilt dily nolfaemee al eresten esent ynideuthe al .assivereded witheseen and is sevilations

(3) Leave Clearance. It has definitely been decided that leave clearance will be returned to the Relocation Edvision very soon. Efforts are being made -rea bedrieges and as reduce a bbs of anit turners and th the work of this office very greatly and give us more arriant land viatio of and and the start is visition alds no moved any know and dads serger son ob I research danid Succha even dann wond I as gullasseemed Shandraneo phase of work than I had before. Ferhand the Project thrown in his lay for a few days, and he might he able to gooldo odd of an yfalafieb even dilw anolatee ingel evin to which they analy. One difficulty would be that be

BRO-WITIT . 1988 Jast on inting the past and the for RECEIVED NUtre I proists an Short Term Leare. No belleve the the luiging adiup mead and shurah second yo at free stores

MINIDOKA

PAR RELOCATION PRO

Mr. Philip M. Oliok - 3 - 6/3/44

to the Relocation Division in the matter of promoting relocation.

#30,100

53614

(5) Trust Companies and Estates. At the present time, we are consulting with an old lady, a Mrs. Mimura, in regard to the estate of her husband. A California Bank and Trust Company was executor of this estate and has turned in, for themselves and attorney, fees and other expenses that seems to me to be very excessive. Er. Schmitt, our Property Officer, who had been looking after the business side of the case, is of the same impression, and the matter is being investigated at this time.

As there are several estates, some of them of fairly large amount that are being administered for the evacuees and as they have very inadequate means, personally or through friends, of looking after the matters, it seems that this is one of the things we should watch very closely. Many Trust Companies are in business to get the last dollar from estates, and this case looks like one of them. I will report to you upon the situation.

(6) Eacheats. Another matter which is becoming quite important, is the matter of the California Escheat cases. We have had several instances of escheats that have been commenced or in prospect from this center. We are watching them with a great deal of interest, and we feel that it is a matter to which the WMA should give particular attention.

(7) Miscellaneous. Using to the fact that Thomas Masuda is still on leave and Elmer Namamoto has been confined to his home for the past two or three days with a very severe cold, I find myself extremely pressed for time, and my report may be somewhat incomplete. This is made more source by the fact that Masato Hashimoto, our Insurance Counselor, left Thursday for a leave of several weeks. He has been giving fine service and is an excellent insurance counselor as he had years of insurance experience before evacuation. We have been fortunate, however, of securing the services of Mr. S. C. Sakamoto who is a member of the Community Council, who has volunteered to look after any major insurance ordiess that we may have presented during the absence of Mr. S. Nr. Mills M. Gligk - 3 - 6/3/hh

an the Melocetion Pivision in the sutter of promoting

().

1901.08

(5) Trust Companies and Hatates. At the present time, we are consulting with an old large, a Mrs. Mimors, in regard to the estate of her husband. A California Sank and Trust Company was executor of bhis estate and has turned in, for themselves and attorney. fees and other execuses that asems to me to be very excessive. with the business alde of the case, who had been looking after the business aids of the case, is of the saug impression, and the matter is being investigated at this time.

As there are several estates, some of them of fairly large amount thet are being administered for the evecuess and as they have very inadequate means, personally or through friends, of looking after the matters, it scens that this is one of the things we should watch very closely. Many Trust Companies are in business to get the last dollar from estates, and this case looks like one of them. I will report to you woon the situation.

(6) Rechtable. Another matter which is becoming quite invertant, is the matter of the California Kachest cases. We have had several instances of sechests that have been communded or is prospect from this center. We are watching them with a great deal of interest, and we feel that it is a matter to which the TAA should give carticular attention.

(() Shacelisteries of the contract of the first time there confined to his home for the past two or three days with a very severe cold, I find myself extremely present for thee, and my report may be suscented incomplete. This is made more sente by the fact their Hausto Halimote, This our insurance Counselor, left Thursday for a leave of everal rests. Is has been giving fine service and is is made more superised to has been giving fine service and is in the rests. Is has been giving fine service and is averal rests. Is has been giving fine service and is in the rest is a member of the counteries is have been if and the superised before evecables. To have been if any the service of securing the services of Have been in the secure of the counteries of the councils of the secure of the counteries of the security of the secure of the been of the counteries of the security of the secure of the counteries of the security of the the secure of the security of the security of the date of the provent of the counteries of the date of the provent of the counteries of the the secure of the security of the security of the date of the provent of the date of the security of the date of the provent of the date of the secure of the Mr. Philip M. Olick - 4 - 6/3/44

Mr. Harry Harney, Justice of Peace of Parker, spent June 3 at Poston registering voters as we have no separate voting booth at Poston. With the present scarcity of gasoline and with Parker seventeen miles from Camp I, there was considerable demand from the appointed personnel for an opportunity to register without going to Parker. The Legal Department and the Reports Office have worked together in securing their service.

Unfortunately, at this particularly busy time, as usually happens in busy times, it seems that everyone on the project has legal problems that they wish to throw into this office.

Sincerely yours,

#30,100

53614

Scott Sowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

ce: All project attorneys Bernhard Mills French Brown Haas Leflar



Mr. Philip M. Olion - 4 - 6/3/44

Mr. Harry Harney, Justice of Faster, spent June 3 at Foston registering voters as we have no separate voting booth at Foster. With the messent scareity of gasoline and with Farter seventeen miles from Gamp 1, there was considerable demand from the appointed personnel for an opportunity to register without going to Farker. The legal legartaont and the severics accords office have worked together in securing their severics.

Unfortunately, at this particularly busy time, da nevally happens in busy times, it seems that everyone of on the project has legal problems that they wish to throw into this office.

sincerely yours.

South Rowley Project Attorney

SE/BK

actornaya Barrhard Billa Cranci Brown Basa



WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

June 13, 1944

A IRMAIL.

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This is a brief reply to your report, dated June 3, 1944.

1. I am sending to John Provinse a copy of the first three paragraphs of item 1 with reference to internal security cases.

2. Item 5 mentioned a case in which a Galifornia Bank and Trust Company is claiming apparently excessive fees for handling the estate of the deceased husband of an evacuee. I shall be glad to have your report on the case. This is a type of case that Edgar may be able to assist you in handling, since it would be possible for him, Kent or one of the Evacuee Property Supervisors to interview a representative of the trust company and obtain complete information on the case.

3. Item 6 mentioned some California escheat cases involving the property of Poston residents. You may recall that some of Edgar's recent reports have mentioned some escheat cases and have made suggestions with respect to our policy in connection with them. If Edgar's reports and my replies thereto do not answer any policy questions that you may have with respect to these cases, let me know.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

cc - all Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

June 10, 1944

AIRMALL.

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Earr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: June 4, 1944 - June 10, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Internal Security and Selective Service. It appears that at last the George Fujil sedition case is disposed of. The case came up for trial on June 6, and at the conclusion of the government case, a motion was made for a verdict on the ground of insufficient evidence, which was granted. Either there was a very weak case or evidences which was expected did not materialize. The case has at least served its purpose. It has discouraged seditious acts and the final results of the case very clearly show that the constitutional protection granted defendants in the courts applies alike to Caucasians and to Japanese.

Several of the boys who were arrested for violation of the selective service act have been released from jail on bond pending their trial. I understand that some of their friends were anxious to have them returned to Poston in order that an effort can be made to induce them to change their decision in resistence of their draft.

I have recently noticed in several instances that there has been a switch from expatriation and repatriation and a withdrawal of the applications. It appears that the wave of resistence shown by these applications that came in a few months ago is receding.

Mr. Philip M. Glick

un Zinn

On June 3, three ex-members of the police force in Camp 3, Henry Yoshida, Richard Takashima, Roy Hosaka, and Tsutomu Shimizu, without authority therefor, took a truck and drove to the river on a fishing expedition. Evacues police were very alert, and after discovery, arrested them, and it appears that they had committed this offense on several occasions before. Their cases will be tried early next week before the Director, as we felt it was a case to be handled by the Director rather than by the Judicial Commission.

There has been considerable unauthorized use of government vehicles in the past. Mr. Mills is making a strong drive to break up the practice and seems to be succeeding in a very excellent manner.

The Internal Security Division has been strengthened here recently, as I have reported. In addition to Chief Harper, there is an appointed personnel Security Officer in each camp. However, the evacuee police in the various camps, and at different times, have not been at all adequate or effective as they seem to have been made up largely of the younger men who are somewhat inexperienced and lacking of judgment and; in some instances, apparently have been centers of opposition to selective service. This matter is being remedied, however, by careful substitation of older and more stable men and, as shown by the case of the arrest of the three former policemen just referred in Camp 5, and of Yukinoba Tao, a former policeman in Camp 1, it seems that the situation is being remedied at least in spots and will undoubtedly be worked out very satisfactorily in the future.

We are somewhat handicapped just now as Mr. Gorman, who came here from Heart Mountain has just been called back to Cheyenne to testify in the cases of more than sixty evacues who were indiced for violation of the selective service act, as the cases against them were largely prepared by Mr. Gorman. Chief Harper is also away for perhaps ten days, having been called to Gila River Relocation Center to aid in an exceptional situation that they have there.

Mr. Philip M. Glick

-3-

Last night I accompanied Mr. Spanswick and Mr. Gorman to Parker, where Mr. Gorman took the train for Cheyenne. There is a peculiar situation there, as there seems to be quite a sentiment against Japanese trading there or being around the town other than at the station. A large number of evacuees were going to Twin Falls, Idaho, on seasonal leave, and a large group of the boys started to go to a drug store to secure some articles. On account of the feeling that there has been in Parker ' and the possibility of trouble, Mr. Spanswick met the boys as they were crossing the road and advised them that it would be better for them not to go in to the stores. They were very fine in their attitude regarding the matter and returned to the station without any disturbance. An incident was reported of a case recently where a barber there, who is very anti-Japanese, without any provocation whatsoever, struck and knocked down one . of the Japanese inductees who was about to leave on the train and kicked him after he was down. We are investigating this matter; if there is anything to it, we will attempt to have proper action commenced.

(2) Leave Clearance and Relocation. Leave Clearance work is proceeding very smoothly, as the three girls in the leave clearance office are very efficient and well acquainted with the work. No one has been secured as yet to take over the leave clearance work and to relieve this office. However, recently the work has not been burdensome, as practically all of the detailed work has been handled by the girls and my work has been very largely directory and supervisory.

This week there have been seventy-five indefinite relocations, and 111 have left for seasonal work.

(5) Estate Gases. In the matter of the estate of Eiji Mimura, concerning which Edgar and I have been corresponding, there has been a very satisfactory arrangement. Mrs. Mimura wished to have an attorney represent her in attempting to have attorneys' and executor's fees reduced. I contacted an attorney in Pomona, Galifornia, who was selected by Mrs. Mimura from her former knowledge of him, and he succeeded in having the cost and fees

Mr. Philip M. Glick -4- June 10, 19hl

reduced \$350. We felt that we were taking no risk in doing this as he agreed to take it purely on a contingency fee and has saved the widow several hundred dollars. I have a feeling that these estates of large size should be watched somewhat carefully as there is a tendency to run to heavy fees when the parties interested are not in direct connection with the case and unless they have someone who will give particular attention to their cases.

(4) Graduation. The graduation exercises of the schools were held this week and they seem to be very successful. Mr. Bill Chamberlain, Secretary to Governor Osborne, gave one of the commencement talks and apparently was received very well.

(5) Indefinite Leave. We have a somewhat peculiar situation in Arizona growing out of our agreement with the State of Arizona that we will not relocate non-Arizona Japanese in Arizona. Several cases have been reported to us by the Highway Department of the State, of Japanese who have been relocated elsewhere than Arizona. There seems to be some resentment from the officials about this, and I believe that Mr. Mills has already taken the matter up with Director Myer, I do not know that anything can be done about it, but it does make a situation which is embarrassing.

(6) Miscellaneous. I understand that my old friend and associate at Drake University, Leland Forrest, is to be in the organization as Project Attorney. I am more than pleased that you were able to get him, and I can assure you that he will give excellent satisfaction wherever he may be placed. He is a good lawyer and a very fine associate, as I can say from my personal experiences with him, and we had our offices together for some time at Drake University which is a real test. If he is still in Washington, you might ask him if he took Duke to Washington with him.

Sincerely yours.

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Mills French

Brown Haas Lofler

30.100

54781

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

June 17, 1944

A IRMAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report, dated June 10, 1944.

1. I am sending to the Director and to John Provinse a copy of item 1, with respect to internal security and selective service. I am also sending to Ed Arnold a copy of the last paragraph of the item, reporting incidents at Parker, Arizona, involving evacuees.

2. Can you give us some additional information with respect to item 5, which reports difficulties in connection with the relocation of eyacuees in Arizona? The item indicates that some evacuees who originally did not live in Arizona may have relocated there. Have any special problems been caused by this?

3. I am sending to Edgar a copy of your letter of May 30, with respect to the attorney referral system. Since this system was worked out in cooperation with the California Bar Association, it would be unwise for us to change it at this time. Although we should continue to use the referral **system**, it is, of course, permissible for evacuees to select their own attorneys. If a particular attorney has done unusually good work for an evacuee, it is only reasonable that the evacuee will tell his friends from that locality, and that the friends may ask you to assist them in employing the same attorney. It seems to me that some of the objections to the attorney referral system outlined in your letter can be met if care is taken to see that the evacuees understand that they may select and employ an attorney of their choice.

4. I was pleased to receive your letter of May 30, explaining the reasons for the transfer of the leave clearance work to your office. I am assuming that arrangements will be made to relieve you of this work within the near future, and that you will continue to give the Leave Officer such legal adsistance as he may require.

5. I, too, was very pleased to have Leland Forrest join our staff. I am looking forward to some excellent work by him at Rohwer.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

June 17, 1944

A TRMATL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relecation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report, dated June 10, 1944.

1. I am sending to the Director and to John Provinse a copy of item 1, with respect to internal security and selective service. I am also sending to Ed Arnold a copy of the last paragraph of the item, reporting incidents at Parker. Arizona. involving evacuees.

2. Can you give us some additional information with respect to item 5, which reports difficulties in connection with the relocation of egacuees in Arizona? The item indicates that some evacuees who originally did not live in Arizona may have relocated there. Have any special problems been caused by this?

3. I am sending to Edgar a copy of your letter of May 30, with respect to the attorney referral system. Since this system was worked out in cooperation with the Galifornia Bar Association, it would be unwise for us to change it at this time. Although we should continue to use the referral **system**, it is, of course, pennissible for evacuees to select their own attorneys. If a particular attorney has done unusually pood work for an evacuee, it is only reasonable that the evacuee will tell his friends from that locality, and that the friends may ask you to assist them in employing the same attorney. It seems to me that some of the objections to the attorney referral system outlined in your letter can be select and employ an attorney of their choice.

4. I was pleased to receive your letter of May 30, explaining the reasons for the transfer of the leave clearance work to your office. I am assuming that arrangements will be made to relieve you of this work within the near future, and that you will continue to give the Leave Officer such regal adsistance as he may require.

5. I, too, was very pleased to have Leland Forrest join our staff. I am Looking forward to some excellent work by him at Rohwer.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

June 17, 1944

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

WEEKLY REPORT: FROM JUNE 11 - 17, 1944, INCLUSIVE

Dear Philip:

(1) INTERNAL SECURITY AND SELECTIVE SERVICE. The case against Henry Yoshida, Richard Takashima, Tsutomu Shimizu and Roy Hosoka was tried before Moris Burge, Acting Project Director, on June 13, It appeared from the evidence that only Henry Yoshida was implicated in the taking of the automobile, that the others had been merely picked up as passengers within the project; in fact, the car was not taken from the project. The evidence did not show that they had been on a fishing trip, but that Henry Yoshida, who had been using the car on project work, had not returned it to the motor pool at the end of working hours, but had gone from Camp 3 to Camp 2, as he explained the matter, to conform to the wishes of friends who were attempting to arrange a marriage for him with a young lady in Camp 2. There was a fishing pole in the truck, but it appears that it had been used by two small boys who were fishing in a nearby canal. The three passengers were acquitted, and Henry Yoshida was sentenced to thirty days in jail which was suspended pending good behavior and he was put on probation for a period of six months, and his driver's license was revoked.

I took the occasion to inform all of the defendants of the severe penalties attached to the use of government property under the Federal Statute, and I believe the proceedings will serve as a detriment to unauthorized use of government property. It might seem that the penalty was somewhat inadequate, but we felt that it would serve all the necessary purposes, and as this was the first case in which an attempt had been

Mr. Olick

made to remedy a somewhat loose past practice here, we felt that the sentence should not be too severe, but at the same time should serve as a warning against future violations.

-2-

Two parties, Tetsuo Inokuchi and Mitsuto Kurimoto, who were sent to the prison at Florence, Arizona, about an year and one-half ago for assault with a deadly weapon, will have served their sentences on June 17. One of our Security Officers has left to bring them back to this relocation center.

Five boys, Itaro Nichi, Charles Oki, George W. Incuye, Misashi Ogata, and Arthur Asa Shimizu, who were arrested for violation of the Selective Service Act, are out on bond pending the time of trial. I have interviewed all of them and have carefully explained to them the results of resistence to the draft. At first, they were very much on guard and did not say much, but later became convinced that I was trying to give them some good advice, and they opened up and talked very frankly. I believe, that in all cases, they are intelligent, wellmeaning boys, who are unsettled and confused about their rights and their status as citizens and who have exaggerated feeling of discrimination. All of them agreed to talk with their families and to see me later as to their final decision in the matter. I am very much in hope that they will change their attitude and decide to accept service in the army rather than to go to prison for years. I doubt very much if any of them will be dangerous to our national security or that they have any real feeling of loyalty to Japan; and if they can be straightened out in their mental attitude, they may become good soldiers and good citizens.

A selective service pro-induction physical examination was scheduled here for June 18. This has been postponed until June 28, and will be held at Phoenix. Of course, I do not know what the results will be, but the situation seems to be such at the present time, that I do not anticipate that there will be many, if any, refusals to be examined. Fourteen boys on the enlisted reserve list have been called for action duty, and will leave for the reception center the fore part of the coming week.

-3- June 17, 1944

Mr. Glick

(2) ESCHEAT CASES. The last escheat case that came here was that of State of California versus Yeizo Ikeda and others. It follows very much the regular method of attack in these cases. I will follow the suggestion in your letter of June 13, and will keep in touch with Edgar regarding these cases. I have already written you in regard to a possible defense in these cases, which may be entirely visionary, but I would appreciate any comment you may have. I have a particular aversion to these cases which may be entirely unjustified but is very real, as the idea of confiscation of property because of national ancestry or nationality does not appeal to me at all. A defense which might invalidate these laws entirely would not affect my conscience in the least, provided, of course, it was a fair and legitimate defense.

I imagine that if Ed sees this he will remember that it sounds very much like some of the wild ideas that he has heard professor advance in some of the law school classes.

(3) RELOCATION. The relocation program is progressing very well here. The reports that we are having from the outside indicate a very favorable reception of the evacuees. As a matter of fact, I noticed in the paper the other day that a large Methodist Church in Des Moines had selected a Japanese as assistant pastor because of the considerable number of Japanese attending that church. There is another instance of a Japanese who is Superintendent of Schools in a small Iowa town.

Thomas Masuda and George Nishita have turned in some very excellent reports which I assume you have seen. The last one in particular was very enthusiastic about the opportunities in Indianapolis, Des Moines and other Midwestern cities. Even in the Eastern Defense area, the reception seems to have been very good.

We are having a peculiar problem in Arizona as to relocations in this state owing to the agreement between the Director and Governor Osborn. I have written you in regard to some phases of that, but I will amplify

Mr. Glick

this matter. The town of Parker has been very antagonistic towards the Japanese largely, I believe, because they had all the business they could handle, mainly from soldiers who were stationed in the desert nearby. A petition was sent to Covernor Osborn asking that Jacanese not be allowed to trade or to be in Parker aside from the use of railroad facilities, and in conformity to that the project has prohibited the evacuee residents here from trading in Parker, which is the only nearby town. Now that the soldiers have been largely removed from the desert camp, they seem to want the Japanese trade in Parker, but they have been informed by the Director that it is something that they initiated and that it is up to them to clarify the situation themselves, in particular by having some of the anti-Japanese signs taken from doors of two or three establishments there. The matter is still pending, but it will undoubtedly be worked out satisfactorily before long.

-1-

The case of the barber is which I mentioned in one of my letters to you, is still under investigation, and I hope that some proper action can be taken. As a matter of fact, we understand that the barber is about as obnoxious to the people of Parker as he is to the people of Poston. We are in hopes that they will wash their own linen.

The Arizona situation is further complicated by the fact, concerning which I have already written you, that parties leaving this center on Indefinite Leave may leave their point of destination and return to points in Arizona without our knowledge, which is particularly true if they did not report their change of address to the Director. This raises a point which is somewhat difficult to explain, but I feel that it can be satisfactorily adjusted.

(h) COMMUNITY ENTERPRISES. I believe that in my recent letters, I have explained everything of immediate interest concerning Community Enterprises. We will attempt to get the matter of transfer from trust to corporation as soon as possible.

Your letter of June 13 was duly received, with a letter to Mr. Orvis A. Schmidt attached relating to

Mr. Olick

the license to the Community Enterprises. I will be pleased to receive the answer you receive from the Treasury Department.

(5) LEAVE CLEARANCE. The leave clearance program is proceeding very well. There was some confusion in cards and records which we are clearing up and will soon have them in much better shape than they have been. No one has been secured as yet to take over this work, but owing to the efficiency to the girls in the office and their knowledge of the work, it is not particularly burdensome on this office as my work in connection with it is very largely supervisory and directory. However, the intention is to make the shift as soon as it can be worked out.

We appreciate the promptness of the Washington offices in reporting on the urgent cases of leave clearance, particularly in cases of evacuees who desire to take seasonal leave, as now is an ideal time to secure positions, especially in agricultural jobs.

(6) MISCHLANHOUS. Elmer Yamamoto spent two or three days last week in Phoenix as observer in the Fujii trial, and also contacted several of the boards in Phoenix on matters relating particularly to the Community Enterprises and to certain other matters we wished to have clarified. He did excellent work in getting these matters straightened out and relieving me from the necessity of leaving the project at a time when this office is very much crowded with work.

Many cases are coming into the legal and property offices regarding property and other difficulties of evacuees from California, particularly in the Los Angeles district. There are several tax matters pending there. There are other matters involving suits or claims where proper attention does not seem to have been given, including one case involving about \$11,000 which has been in the hands of a Los Angeles lawyer since before the time of evacuation, and repeated letters to him bring no response. If I can find two or three days when I can be away from the office the last of this

Mr. Olick

June 17, 1944

month or in early July, I would like to make a hurried trip there and check up personally on some of these cases and the legal aspects of several property matters. Mr. Schmitt, our Property Officer, is now in California getting some of the property matters worked out.

Since writing the above, I received from Mr. F. M. Haverland a memorandum which, I believe, gives the information asked by you in your teletype of June 15. A copy of Mr. Haverland's memorandum together with the copy of Mr. Flinn's letter to him, is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/ink

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Bills Brown French Leflar Haas

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

141

June 29, 1944

AIRMA IL.

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This answers your report, dated June 17, 1944.

1. Item 1 described your conversations with the evacuees who were arrested for violation of the Selective Service Act. It was an excellent idea for you to discuss their problems with them. I shall be interested to know what decisions they made.

2. I am sending to the Director, Ed Arnold and Morrill Tozier copies of item 3, mentioning several problems in connection with relocation.

3. The questions raised in Mr. Haverland's memorandum which was attached to your report, with respect to the shipment of evacuees' fright from Parker to Poston, are mainly administrative. As far as the legal liability of the WRA is concerned, there is, of course, no action that the Community Council could take that would affect it. The liability of WRA for damages would be to individual evacuees and the Community Council could not take away any of their rights. The questions of whether the WRA should transport the freight from Parker to Poston, whether employment quotas permit maintenance of a project express office and what precautions should be taken to guard against claims by evacuees should be discussed with the Project Director. If he wishes any suggestions from the Washington office on these questions, he should be advised to communicate with the Director.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

cc - all Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER

Poston, Arizona

Juno 28, 1944

30,100

AI BIAIL

Surreth

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Molicitor War Melocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: June 18 to June 24, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

I will only touch upon a few matters in this report as I have already written you at some length regarding the more important matters arising from my trip to Los Angeles.

(1) Internal Security and Selective Service. I am afreid I made a poor guess on the results of the induction on June 18, as 18 boys refused induction. I have talked with the most of them as well as the 5 boys who had refused induction on a provious case who are out on bond. There was no disturbance whatsoever, and the boys seemed willing to talk over the matter in a friendly way, but they seemed to have their minds made up that they will go to prison.

From my talk with them, I have a very strong impression that their refusal to be inducted is caused by a mixture of reasons, one being a resentment at what they consider unjustified discrimination, and the other being, I believe, a desire to evade military service, and it seems to me that the first reason has been developed considerably as an excuse for the second. This is undenbtedly bot are in all cases but, like citizens of any other adeptry, there are certain ones affected who would go whost any langth rather than go into the smeet forces. There also means to be a feeling here that the boys out on bond, permaps, as a justification of their own refusal for induction, have, at least in some instances, been

55596

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CHNEER

Numb 24, 1944

30,100

ALIBRAIL

Mr. Fhilip N. Gildk, Golleitów Sar Galasösion authériky Dorr Gullding Veshington, MB, D. C.

exteniors the to June 64, 1944. Theington

tottan anna

I will only touch upon a few metters in this report on I have already written you at oome longth reputles the nore inportant matters wright from my trip to los thenet.

(1) Internal sequrity and calestive tervice. I am affect I bails a poor guous on the results of the induction on June 10, on 15 bays referred induction. I have talked with the most of them as well as the 5 bays who had refused induction on a province case who are out on bond. There was no disturbance whother, and the buys bond. There was no disturbance whother in a friendly way, but they seemed to have their minds made up that they will as to prison.

Mr. Philip M. Click - 2 - 6/26/44

factors in persuading the members of the last group to refuse induction. I might say, however, that the extremely large majority who were inducted on June 18 were very antagonistic to the ones who refused induction and made some very screestic and uncomplimentary remarks about their refusel which, after all, indicates that a very high percentage of the boys are loyal and are critical of those who are not.

The F. B. I., in the matter of the arrast of the last group of boys refusing induction, have taken a different attitude than formerly, as they did not want to make the arrests themselves but wanted them made by internal security officers here. This was done and the boys were turned over to the F. B. I. at Parker. I don't know why this procedure was adopted but, apparently, it makes very little difference which way the matter is handled.

The internal security situation here has been uneventful the past week. Mr. Gorman, Assistant Chief of Internal Security, was in Cheyenne for about a week at the trial of the Heart Mountain boys who had refused induction, as he was formerly on the internal security force at Heart Mountain and helped to work up the case. He has returned to Poston.

(3) Leave Clearance. The leave clearance procedure is proceeding about as usual. Although there has been a diligent search, there has been no one found to take active charge of the office and, in about two weeks, two of the very competent girls from that office will be leaving on seasonal leave. However, they have been training two other girls and they tell me that they will be qualified to take over the detailed work by the time the change is made. The girls in that office have been working very hard recently to get files in first class condition and, as far as possible, to get completely caught up with the work before leaving.

Last week was a big week here in the metter of loave clearance. 105 left on indefinite leave and 82 on seasonal leave, and 14 boys left for military service.

55596

12: Philip N. 0116E - 2 - 5/25/44

Saddarsiin persuading the members of the lest group to refuse induction. I might say, however, that the extremely large majority who were inducted on June 18 were very antegonizie to the ones who refused induction and made nows very ecreentic and uncomplimentary remarks about their refused which, after all, indicates that a very high parosutege of the boys are loyal and are existen of these who are not.

The F. R. I. in the matter of the errat of the last group of boys redusing induction, have taken a difforent stiltude then formerly, as they did not want to make the errests themselves but rested them made by internal security officers here. This was done and the boys were turned over to the F. B. I. at Forker. I don't know shy this procedure was adopted but, spparently, it makes very iftile difference which way the matter is handled.

The internal scourity situation hare hes been unsympthic the pash week. Mr. Gennen, Assistant Chief of Internal Geourity, was in Chevenne for shout a woak at the trial of the Beart Mountain boys who had refused induction, as he was formerly on the Internal scourity force at Beart Mountain and helped to work up the case. He has returned to Poston.

(3) Leave Classence. The lasve discress procedure is proceeding about as usual. Although there has been a diligent secret, there has been no one found to take active charge of the office and, in about two vasies, the of the very competent girls from thet diffee will be lasving on seconal larve. Howver, they have been train the two other girls and they toll me that they will be qualified to tere over the detailed work by the time the ohunge is made. The girls in thet office have will be ing very hard recently to get files in first class worksing the work before leaving, to get completely oright up with the work before leaving.



Mr. Philip M. Oliok - 3 - 6/26/44

(3) <u>Miscellaneous</u>. As a self-appointed, one-man committee, without honor or authority, I hereby welcome Leland and Byron into our organization. At our next meeting if any, of project attorneys, I shall challenge Byron to a game of handball or velleyball if he is accommodating enough to break an erm before the game. This brings to my mind another suggestion. At the time of the meeting, we might charter the local Y. M. C. A. Building and have a velleyball game between Drake University and the University of Arkenses. Leland can be referred, as he has hed his foot in both institutions.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/kn

ec: All Project Attorneys Bernherd Mills Brown French Lefler Hees

PI UG NUL ano anti-SPICE STREET



102. Philip H. Glick - 5 - 6/26/66

(3) <u>Miscollanoons</u>. As a self-appointed, one-man conmittee, without honor or authority. I hereby welcome island and Byron into our organization. At our next masting if any, of project atternays. I shall challenge Byron to a gene of herdball or velloyball if he is accommodating snouch to break an arm before the gene. This brings to my sind another suggestion. At the time of the meeting, we might charter the local Y. M. C. A. Building and have a velloyball gene between Draic Daiversity and the fore the functions. Island the total of referee, whe had had here in both isstitutions.

Sincerely yours.

Saott Hawley

BB / BCL

212/2

soi All Frojoot Attorneys Bernhard Mills Brown Fronch Franch Hear



COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 1, 1944

AIRMAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: June 25 - July 1, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

This has been an extremely busy week on account of the business that accumulated during my trip to Los Angeles, and to the further fact that there have been many conferences in the Director's office on matters of immediate importance.

(1) Selective Service. The Selective Service situation is getting worse here all the time. There was an induction scheduled for seventy-eight boys at Phoenix, Arizona, this week. Sixteen of them refused to be inducted without going to Phoenix and five more refused there. The ones refusing in Phoenix were promptly arrested and are securing bonds. I have a feeling that as they are released on bond and returned to the center, they attempt a somewhat natural means of justification by inducing others to follow the same course. Paul Murata who has been a valuable member of my staff as Notary and tax consultant, was among the ones who refused induction and have been released from his employment in this office. He was a very capable and hard-working boy, and I was very sorry to see him make this decision against all the advice that I could give him.

I have felt that a somewhat inactive, possibly neutral, position on the part of the Community Council may have been partly the cause, and through Elmer Yamamoto's efforts, I was permitted to appear before the Council yesterday and had a talk with them about the serious nature of the decision the boys were making and asked for their active cooperation in attempting to Mr. Glick

create a different feeling. After a very frank talk, I suggested to them that we lay our cards on the table and discuss these matters freely. Apparently they received me in a very good spirit, and we had, more or less, an open forum after I discussed the matter with them. As I asked for any suggestions that they might have, they made them very frankly.

-2-

Among the things that seem to have been sources of opposition was one, that when Japanese-American soldiers came to the project, their cameras were taken from them and they were unable to secure pictures of their families and friends. I cannot but feel that they have a reasonable ground for a complaint on that score. Certainly, under present conditions, there is nothing in the project, which photographed, would in any way endanger war efforts or give any aid to the enemy unless it is a picture of the Project Attorney, and I doubt if any of the evacuees would be guilty of taking any such picture. As the war situation eases up, it seems to me that it would be a very fine thing if an appraisal could be made, and to have an dimination of all of the small restrictions on the evacuees that tend to build up resentment, without any corresponding benefits to be obtained by continuation of the restrictions. It might make our situation very much easier. As a matter of fact, in such a center as Poston, I do not see how there could be any danger arising from the use of a camera by any one, Mr. Tojo included. Pictures of our model city might even be good propaganda to distribute in Japan, as a model for evacuation centers.

(2) Leave Clearance. As I explained to you in our telephone conversation, the Leave Clearance work is being transferred back to the Relocation Office with a full-time Appointed Personnel Employee as head of the work. I am glad to have had the experience, and I am also glad to let go of the work, as I really need my full time for legal matters.

(3) Internal Security. The Internal Security situation is running along splendidly. We have had minor mattersarise, but nothing of serious importance during the past week, outside of the selective service situation.

July 1, 1944

Mr. Glick

(4) <u>Miscellaneous.</u> Help shortage is getting very acute, with many of our best evacuees going out on leave or in the army. However, Poston Schools seem to have a very good Commercial Department, and two girls that have come to this office directly from High School within the past week or two have been doing excellent work. One of them even took a leave clearance hearing and turned in as good a docket as any that we have. This makes the situation, as far as stenographic help is concerned, very satisfactory, but it is of course difficult to replace old and efficient help, when more intricate matters regarding office procedures arise. As a rule, however, the outgoing girls, before leaving, give good instruction to the newcomers and as they seem quick in adapting themselves to office procedures, the situation has not so far become acute.

-3-

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Mills Brown French Leflar Haas

WRA RELOCATION CENTER

Washington

1 July 10, 1944

A IRMA IL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your letter of June 24 and your report of July 1, 1944.

1. I note in your letter of June 24 that you plan to revise the form of warrant and order of commitment in use at Poston. At this stage, I do not believe it would be wise for us to issue standard forms for this purpose. Most of the projects have developed procedures which have been in use for many months and the forms they are using seem to be quite adequate as a whole.

2. I assume that the tax case involving the Union Nursery and Company, Ltd., involves a claim by the Federal Government for unpaid income taxes. If this is the case, and if the facts have been correctly represented to you, I agree that the attitude of the Bureau of Internal Revenue seems quite arbitrary. I can see no reason why the Bureau would not be willing to release a part of the assets that it has impounded if the value of these assets is as much as \$75,000 to \$100,000 and if the tax claim does not exceed \$10,000. As you may know, Section 3674 of the Internal Revenue Code authorizes the collector charged with an assessment to discharge a part of the property subject to a lien, as follows:

"Subject to such regulations as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe, the collector charged with an assessment in respect of any tax may issue a certificate of partial discharge of any part of the property subject to the lien if the collector finds that the fair market value of that part of such property remaining subject to the lien is at least double the amount of the liability remaining unsatisfied in respect of such tax and the amount of all prior liens upon such property."

In addition, Section 3673 of the Internal Revenue Code authorizes the release of property subject to a lien if a bond is posted, as follows:

"Subject to such regulations as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe, the collector charged with an assessment in respect of any tax, may issue a certificate of release of the lien if-

"(b) Bond accepted.

"There is furnished to the collector and accepted by him a bond that is conditioned upon the payment of the amount assessed, together with all interest in respect thereof, within the time prescribed by law (including any extension of such time), and that is in accordance with such requirements relating to terms, conditions, and form of the bond and sureties thereon, as may be specified in the regulations. (53 Stat. 449.)"

Do you think the evacuees would be able to obtain a release of a part of their property under these statutory provisions? It is true that these provisions give discretion to the collector to determine whether the assets will be released, but it seems that he should be willing to release all assets that are not needed to assure payment of the Government's claim.

Your letter suggests that the collector or some of his assistants may be prejudiced against the taxpayers in this case on account of their race. If we have substantial proof that this is true, I believe the Director would be willing to call the matter to the attention of the Collector of Internal Revenue and ask him to straighten it out. Before doing so, however, the Director would want a complete statement of the facts of the case, including the efforts by the taxpayers to obtain the release of the property, and the approval of the evacuees and their attorney.

3. The account in item 1 of your report of your conversation with the evacuees who have failed to report for Selective Service was interesting. It is very difficult, I am sure, to distinguish the pretexts and excuses given by these evacuees from the real, underlying reasons for their failure to report. Many of them may be discouraged about the conditions facing them, but refusing to comply with Selective Service requirements is certainly a futile protest.

The reason the use of cameras within the relocation center is prohibited obviously is not because the cameras may be used to take pictures of anything within the centers. As you know, they are not prohibited, except for aliens, at the centers outside the Western Defense Command. The possession and use of cameras by persons of Japanese ancestry within the Poston Center are prohibited to aid in the enforcement of the general prohibition applicable to all of the States comprising the Western Defense Command.

Your suggestion that it would be desirable to remove all restrictions on the evacuees which tend to irritate them but which do not have any corresponding benefits is a good one. We shall pass it on to the Director.

4. I have received your letter of June 27, transmitting a copy of Mr. Haverland's memorandum. If the suggestions on this problem in my letter of June 29 were not adequate, please let me know.

Sincerely,

/sgd/ Philip M. Click Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 8, 1944

ATR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

REPORT: July 2 - July 8, 1944, Inclusive

(1) Edgar Bernhard's Report. I read Edgar Bernhard's report of May 25 with great deal of interest. It seems to me that Edgar has made a very good contribution by his survey in some of the centers and his analysis of the work of the Project Attorneys' offices in connection with the Evacuee Property offices, and I believe that his findings of fact and recommendations based therein will be of very great aid to all of us in coordinating the work between Project Attorneys' and Evacuee Property offices and securing more of a uniformity in the various centers.

Fortunately, for our center, Rudolph Schmitt and I had already commenced to work very much along the lines suggested in Edgar's letter. We have not been able to carry it out to the extent that we wish, but we have accomplished considerable along that line, and I feel that this report may be of real aid to us in carrying the program further. We had already made attempts to have the physical set-up of our offices so arranged that we could have a common waiting room, with an easy access to files, but so far, we have been unable to secure the proper space and location for that objective. However, as we are directly across the hall from each other, we do have easy access, each to the office of the other, and there is a fine working cooperation between the staffs in the various offices.

I agree strongly with almost all of Edgar's suggestions. Regarding No. 1, however, I have some

-2- July 8, 1944

Mr. Glick

doubts. I can see some advantages in a plan whereby the Project Attorney and Property Officer would have their desks in the same room as, it would make each familiar with the others work, but I think it would be more than counter-balanced by the opportunity for excessive visiting, by the interruption of application to ones own work, and by the further fact that much legal work is of such a nature that the parties seeking advice do not wish to have it known to anyone but an attorney. I do think, however, that the offices should be close together, which would perhaps give the main benefits as suggested by Edgar without giving any resulting disadvantages.

The question of a proper filing system which would coordinate the work of the two officesis a problem. Although it would involve some expenses and might be difficult to put into effect because of lack of manpower, I have a feeling that if the right person, thoroughly skilled in filing technique, could be sent to the various centers and help install a uniform filing system which would give the greatest efficiency, both in the legal offices themselves and between the Legal and Property Divisions, it might do more than anthingelse to work out the best possible system of coordination.

In the comments on Poston, Edgar suggested that Mr. Motoki's enthusiasm for worksmight some times carry him a little too far as in the one case suggested. I might say, however, that the case cited is the only instance I know where this has been done, and it was done inadvertently in this case. As soon as I discovered this, we had a staff meeting, and I carefully explained to the staffs of the various offices, the necessity of having everything cleared through the central office, and everyone agreed that should be done. Mr. Motoki is extremely cooperative in every way and is very efficient and in every way is attempting to cooperate with this office and to follow instructions.

I might add that our plan of cooperation in this center, between property and legal division, seems to be proving to be very workable and is meeting with the hearty cooperation of the whole staff. There is still room for improvement, and we are doing everything possible to catch up on any loose ends that there may be.

July 8, 1944

Mr. Glick

(2) <u>Internal Security</u>. The Internal Security situation is not as dormant as it has been for some time. Yesterday a case was tried against two men, Jack Yoshiaki Ota and Charles Masao Hara, for using a government truck on a fishing expedition. The Judicial Commission gave them a three-months sentence, suspended and placed them on probation.

-3-

On Wednesday, Roy Tsutsumi, a boy seventeen years old, working on the Road Gang, became somewhat over enthusiastic regarding work. In the absence of the foreman and the driver for one of the gravel trucks, he decided to help out by driving the truck himself. On his second trip, at an intersection, his truck and a car driven by an old Indian on the Reservation, collided, and the Indian was killed. The Coronor's verdict was that the death was caused by the gross negligence of both parties. One of the unfortunate situations is that Roy did not have a driver's license, although he did formerly have a restricted or limited license in California. The Indian was the father of Pete Homer, who is a very well-liked and respected employee of the WRA in this center. It was a very unfortunate situation, and I do not know what the results will be. There is a possibility, of course, that the County Authorities may decide to place a charge of manslaughter against Roy, in view of the verdict of the Coroner's Jury.

Thursday night Chief Harper, Mr. Gorman and I had a talk with some of the witnesses in the case. One peculiar thing about the matter is that the stop signs at that intersection at the time of the accident made the road upon which Roy was driving a thoroughfare, but between the time of the accident and the inquest the signs were changed by someone so as to make the other road the principal highway. This, however, was brought out clearly at the inquest. We will keep very close watch of this case and will keep you informed as to its development.

(3) <u>Selective Service</u>. We were disappointed at the results of the last selective service induction, and we have come to the conclusion that we have been handling it in the wrong manner and that we have neglected to give suitable recognition to the boys who have accepted induction and have been spending too

July 8, 1944

Mr. Glick

much time with the boys who refused. In other words, we feel we have been building up their sense or importance and making them "big shots" in their own estimation. The policy has been changed and we had a very fine Fourth of July celebration in which speeches were made, teas were held at which, the Caucasian mothers with sons in service entertained the Japanese mothers with boys in service, and we believe that a great deal was accomplished in the way of good feeling. We believe that if we play up more the loyalty and courage of the ones that go and ignore the ones who refuse induction, we will be placing emphasis where it should be.

-11-

Saturday evening six inductees left for Fort Douglas. We provided for ceremonies for their departure, with speeches, music, a boy scout program and introduction of the boys, and they made their departure in automobiles instead of on trucks as they have heretofore gone. A large crowd was present and seemed very enthusiastic. Pauline Brown, Art Harris and myself are on the committee arranging departures. Pauline and Art displayed their usual energy and efficiency in arrangements for the departure, and I made a diligent effort to avoid impeding their progress.

On Friday the F. B. I. representatives arrived to take to Phoenix the boys, Kiyoshi Minato, Shingo Yoshida, Sadao Hora, Kenneth Kuroye, Hiroyoshi Mori, Kiyoshi Miyamura, Tosie Toshimi Iwaki, Michael Masakiyo Kishi, Teruo Fujizawa, Gengo Tajii, Kingo Tajii, Fumio Yoshimura, Paul Seiichi Murata and Larry Yoshio Kaya, who had refused induction last week at the center. The F. B. I. seem to have adopted a somewhat peculiar method in that they do not make the arrests themselves, but notify our Internal Security officers to pick up the boys and deliver them to the F. B. I. representatives at the gate. I am informed that the F. B. I. representatives had instructions not to come on to the project, but to have the boys delivered to them at the gate. It seems to me like a very peculiar procedure, but I imagine they had their reasons for it. It does put our Security officers in a somewhat difficult position, as they did not receive notice of the time of arrival of the F. B. I. representatives until they had arrived at the gate, making hours of intensive work in locating the boys, who themselves did not know the time they were to be

-5- July 8, 1944.

Mr. Glick

taken and had not made preparation to be picked up at that time. Fourteen boys were taken; I understand that one of the sixteen had decided to be inducted, and for some reason, which I have been unable to ascertain, one of the sixteen was not supposed to be arrested at this time. I understand that some of the boys are making arrangements to have bonds provided. The matter of having bonds provided and having the boys who refuse induction returning to the center and spreading their viewpoint to others on the project is not a very happy situation, but I do not know that there is anything we can do about it.

A report of the Community Council meeting which I attended June 30 is enclosed herein as Exhibit A. As reported, it is somewhat difficult to determine what I said and what the Council thought, as they seem to be pretty thoroughly intermingled. However, I believe that I gave them a viewpoint on some angles of refusal of induction that was new to them, but they did not have a representative present to make a talk at the departure, as had been requested. We hope that they will participate at the next departure.

(4) Escheat Cases. We have had one or two meetings with the evacuees who were particularly interested in the escheat cases and have been advising them of their rights in the matter. Friday morning Elmer Yamamoto met with a group to discuss this question. We believe that it is having a desirable effect in carrying to all the evacuees the full knowledge of their rights and giving them an opportunity to join financially in the defense of these cases, if they so wish.

(5) Leave Clearance. Leave Clearance hearings are proceeding fairly well, with several hearings each week, and we hope to be caught up with the cases in the near future. Arrangements have been made to have Leave Clearance and Selective Service placed under one head, who is to be here soon. An extra room has been secured which will give adequate accommodations for both departments. All of the old help in Leave Clearance has relocated or will do so in the next few days, but the new girls have been well trained in the work and seem to have a very good grasp in the office procedures.

July 8, 1944

Mr. Glick

(6) <u>Revocation of Citizenship.</u> I received your tele type in answer to mine regarding the new disloyal alien citizenship revocation. I will be pleased when your airmail memo arrives, as the new law ties in so closely with leave clearance that I feel it may possibly require some revision in our estimates of loyalty. I feel sure that your memo will clarify this situation.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Mills Brown French Leflar Haas

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 15, 1944

30.100

AIR MAIL

Barrett

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Berr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

Dear Philip:

(1) Selective Service. There were no preinduction physical examinations or inductions here during the past week. Thirty-seven boys, who have refused induction or physical, are now out on bond, and two are in jail not having been able to secure bond. The Grand Jury will meet this week, and I assume that the indictment will be found against each of these parties.

Tomorrow Mr. A. L. Wirin, a Los Angeles lawyer, who is also attorney for the Civil Liberties Union, will be here at the request of the boys to talk with them regarding their cases and civil rights in general. I will report to you regarding the results of his visit.

(2) Internal Security. Four boys, Kenneth Yoshioka, K. Yanamoto, Tomio Yanai, and Tetsuo Sakamoto, went on a little joy ride last week with disastrous effects. One of the boys went with a project car to Parker on project business. He picked up three other boys, one of whom was the bus driver who was obliged to wait in Parker for two hours until the arrival of the train and thinking that they would be back in time, they started out for a ride to the nearby town. On their way back, they struck a pedigreed bull belonging to a rancher nearby, and the car was damaged quite severely. The bull was not killed, but was somewhat crippled up. The car having been put out of commission, the boys hitch-hiked to Farker and arrived there after time for the bus to leave Farker. I understand that some residents of Parker became somewhat alarmed over the fast that the boys might be blowing up the Parker Dam.

57761

(1) Internet the pole withs a proving of the leavest of the leaves

ыгуу дайсть ро Аск дейалдугС рие Бозиуре от рук Агатр. дейжадунб среух сексе цие стагу дубре ун боналау. 1 мро ти еумо жабаласа док сре одагу турехства литон. Доноллом мр. ү. нурую одагу турехства литон.

Per Close

0000

Dest BFTTED!

assiritor* 22° D. G. 2661 Baygtus 115. Baydestyon Vatponysh 21. Byyyb M. Grysk Sofyaten.

LIAN SIA

1072 120° 730°

LOSVDO MIANE MEROCVALON CERLEN

July 15, 1944

Mr. Glick

The boys seem to have broken a flock of SRA regulations, including unsuthorized use of Government property, being beyond bonds, and borrowing and lending of passes. Complaints will be filed the first of next week.

(3) <u>Scheet Cases.</u> There is nothing new in the way of escheet cases here. Like all the other members of the legal force of the SA, I have been thinking over the possible defenses to the escheet cases. As Edger says, there is a weak link in the defense that I suggested heretofore. I realized this fact at the time and hoped someone with greater research facilities might be able to supply the weak or missing link.

Here is a different approach. Forfeitures are repugnant to the law. Penalties are looked on with disfavor except where their justification is absolutely established. It seems to me that the escheat laws are clearly forfeiture appliances through which some states attempt to enforce a criminal penalty by forfeiture to the state by means of civil proceedings and without the safeguards provided by the rules of original law. In other words, these states, instead of passing laws prohibiting the holding of real property by certain aliens, making it crisinal offense, and even making transfers to such aliens entirely illegal and providing that the property reverts to the grantor, which might possibly be upheld, have some much further and, in effect, fine such sliens the amount of the whole value of their preparty, by way of forfeiture and not by way of an ordinary application of the criminal lew. with its protective devices.

It would seem to be clearly a subterfuge by which to apply a criminal penalty through civil procedure. Not having research facilities at hand, " do not know how many precedents there may be against this theory, but I am not particularly concerned about precedents if the matter should set to the United States Supreme Court, as that Court in recent years has, in a considerable number of instances, felt perfectly free to ignore precedents of long time standing when, in the opinion of this Court, those precedents were not founded on reason, logic or a recognition of human rights. I

57761

A character of the second base of a most state of the second to a the state of the Toshqaq Norther Wa

the second a second a second s

adout be able to subit, the all the definition of the base of the base of the all the definition of the base of th

or herees. Combrature will se tirst the times at mart memorystrone, proincind pouga, and pourcering any remiter accorrections, jucinding presentes as all constants * 這些意識

HALL OLIGE

や学行を

3.07Å T0*

Mr. Glick

feel that there would be at least a fifty-fifty chance of a favorable decision by the Supreme Court if such a case could be presented to it by a skillful lawyer.

un Baie

Forfeiture is none the less forfeiture even when disguised under the more respectable name of escheat. To my way of thinking, there must be a real difference between escheat and confiscation if the so-called escheat laws can be held to conform to constitutional requirements.

Sections 71-78, Title 8, U. S. Code, provide for escheat to the United States in U. S. Territories, in certain cases, but the procedure therein provided does at least make an effort to conform to the normal and traditional use of the term, and provides that the proceeds from the sale of the property are to be turned over to the United States only in case such proceeds are not claimed by the owner within a certain time. This is least approaches the idea of escheat but, if I am correct, the state statutes are clearly and exclusively forfeitures, with no pretext of conforming to normal escheat traditions, and result simply in confiscation.

(4) Leave Clearance. Monday morning, Leave Clearance will be thrown back into the Relocation Division, and Miss Dorothery Stevick, formerly secretary to the Project Director, will be in charge of the work. Miss Stevick is experienced and very competent, and I feel sure that the leave clearance procedure will be handled very satisfactorily.

It is certainly a relief to me to have leave clearance out of this office. You were entirely right in your reactions to the situation when it was placed in this office. It is a full-time and difficult job and cannot be satisfactorily handled as a sideline to another hard and difficult job.

By giving myself a break, I figure that I have been about 60% efficient in each of the two jobs. Sixty and sixty are supposed to equal 120, but I figure that in this case, they fall considerably short of 100, in terms of total efficiency percentage. This is particularly true

57761

All the set attack beroerete. This is barrioria for a set and the set of the

10

It is correlate jop. This out of this cirics. You mare envirally right of enrance out of this cirics. You mare envirally right of enrance out of this cirics. You mare envirally right are envirance on the structer of envirally right of the out of this cirics. You mare envirally right are structed as a surprise to and in the out of this office. You mare envirally right are structed as a surprise to an are on the out of the other of this office. You ware envirally right are structed as a surprise to an are on the out of and are structed as a surprise to an are on the out of an are are structed as a surprise to an are on the out of an are are structed as a surprise to an are on the out of an are are structed as a surprise to a surprise to a surprise to a superior are structed as a surprise to a superior of a superior are structed as a superior of the out of a superior are structed as a superior of the out of a superior are structed as a superior of the out of a superior are structed as a superior of the out of a superior are structed as a superior of the out of a superior are structed as a superior of a superior of a superior are structed as a superior of a superior of a superior of a superior are structed as a superior of a superior of a superior of a superior of a superior are structed as a superior of a superior of

Ash. suggageorry. Mark suggageorry. Mare the the Teche orgentue Mirr pe pendre Stear or binector. Mrr pe ju custes of the Mark Sections. Distance Mrr pe prostor the section of the orgentue Mrr pe prostor the section of the orgentue Mrr pe prostor the section of Arelow (*) reshe orgentures. Nongentue the legoestron branches.

. 20 13 80

tormal sectors fredicing and remit simply in contle-tion eschest tradicing she with no present and you be normal the cortein at the owner within a certain time. This is the the state at the property and excluse and tradictional use of the term, and provides that the are not claimed by the owner within a certain time. This is least approaches the the property and the to be tradictional use of the term, and provides that the are not claimed by the owner within a certain time. This is least to an at the property are to be the and tradictional use of the term, and provides that the are not claimed by the owner within a certain the are not claimed by the owner within a certain the are not claimed by the owner within a certain the are not the this the art of the property and the to are not the this the art of the property and the to are not the this the owner within a certain the are not the this the owner with the arched by the are not the this the owner the property and the are not the this the owner the property and the are not the the the owner with the arched by the arched the the the owner the property and the arched the the the property and the property and arched the the the owner with the arched and the arched the the the property and the property and arched the the the property arched arched a to arched the the the property arched arched a to arched the the the property arched arched arched arched arched the the the property arched arch

renge. Jamas and point to contorn to constitutional leduila-to mh ash of purgar the wola respectants news of anopear to mh ash of purgar the wola respectants news of anopear to mh ash of purgar the wola respectants news of anopear to a series the solution of the solution of the seconds the solution of the solution of the seconds of the seconds the solution of the solution of the second of the seconds the solution of the solution of the second of the seconds the solution of the solution of the second of the second of the seconds the solution of the second of the second

a case conft pe biesentes to it ph a wrijjin jamies of a tatoi that the painte contt it and

ML* OTTOR

1472 TR* 7848

July 15, 1944

Mr. Glick

as Tom Masuda is now away and two of us are trying to do the legal work that three of us formerly did. I think, however, that with the leave clearance work out of the office, we can now become lawyers.

marks and

(5) <u>Miscellaneous.</u> We have a curlous mixture of visitors on the project this week. Captain Antonio R. Martin, representative of the Spanish Consul, Mr. Charles C. Eberhardt, representative of the U.S. State Department, Mr. A. L. Mirin from the Civil Liberties Union and Mr. Ed. Smart, "FBI agent at PhoSnix, Arizona, are or will be on the project today and tomerrow. Nowaver, in spite of the diversity of interests represented, everyone seems to be in good humor.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rewley Project Attorney

SR/hk

ce: All Project Attorneys

Mills Brown French Lefler Heas

57761



astoles appared.

Presenta Lossa

souped, sachadas assum to pa ju door practice with an action the state of the state

ot the ottres' as can now process realeds. The provise that when the real and the realeds and the out to the real rout that three of as gaugerly dig' I as the search to be ased, and the ot an are thing to

EL* OTTOR

anta re* reve

July 27, 1944

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This is a brief answer to your report of July 15, 1944. I am sending a copy of Item 2, reporting internal security problems, to John Province and a copy of Item 5, mentioning the visitors to the project, to the Director.

In accordance with Solicitar's Memorandum No. 14, I assume that Edgar will send you comments on Item 3, suggesting a possible defense to the escheat cases.

I am sending to John Province the minutes of the Council meetings and to Norrill Tosier the newspaper clippings which were included among the attachments.

Sincerely,

/s/ Philip M. Glick

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER HELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 24, 1944

30,100

Seen JSB

58327

AIR MAIL

Barret

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: July 16 - July 22, 19h4, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Selective Service. Our selective service situation was much better last week. Out of twentynine boys who were called for induction, only three refused to be inducted. In a ddition, one boy, who had formerly refused to take his pre-induction physical examination and whose name was about to be presented to the Federal Grand Jury for indictment, changed his mind, and I phoned Mr. Plynn, United States District Attorney, and his name was not presented. I understand that he is very happy over the fact that he has changed his mind and is going into service.

Hr. Wirin, who has been employed by the boys in their defense, has been very helpful, in that he has explained thoroughly to them the impropriety of refusals to comply with the Selective Service law and told them that if they ask for their full legal rights they should undertake also to perform their legal obligations. His advice to them has been that they be inducted and then to commence a habeas-corpus test case to determine the validity of the order of induction as it applies to them. Unfortunately, the group of boys now under arrest and out on bond have gone so far that I think no one can change their opinions, but I believe the new program is having a very beneficial effect on the boys who are to be called. I believe also, that the recognition that we gave the last group when they started for camp had a considerable influence in this direction.

It is an unfortunate situation where we have between thirty and forty boys who are resisting the avad as prode no limitle standardan an at al al 語動な報報の伝

.

which a solution of the seat and the solution of the solution

The Anth period and the sector. The matrix for the matrix f_{1} and the transmission of the matrix f_{2} and f_{2} and

Sown BRIJIDS

22* Jopp* Toulous as duly re ... BELOKI S

sempluston' 22° 2° 0' bear Buryords att guroceptes guppengel up. byryge g. gygep' gerrerped

MILAN SILA

COL SALO NI THE NULARIA ACCESSION

the all rear

Mr. Olick

July 24, 1944

draft, who are out on bond and whose trials, we are informed, will probably not be held before late September or October. They have been a somewhat disturbing elsment here during the past week, but I believe that, partly through Mr. Wirin's advice to the, they have taken somewhat different attitude, and in the last day or two have not been as disturbing a factor as theretofore.

There is another angle to the matter, in that their work had been terminated, and it is quite a problem, in view of the length of time they will be hanging around here, if they should be permitted to work. Certainly a group of idle boys of that age have many opportunities for action that is not helpful to the boys themselves or to the community. That problem is being worked on here, and the conclusion will probably be reached in a day or two.

There has been a large number of Japanese-American soldiers here recently who are on furlough, and apparently due for overseas service in the very near future. One of them made the remark that he did not like the idea of being assigned to Eurpean service as he wanted an opportunity to fight in the Pacific and will some of, as he expressed it, "those damn Japanese." Apparently he felt a very keen distinction between Japanese whom we are fighting and the loyal Japanese-American, of whom he is certainly one. Another boy camo to the office to have his will drawn a few days age, and very proudly asked that "Pfc., No. " be inserted after his name. It was a very fine gesture and showed his pride in army service.

(2) Internal Security. The Internal Security situation is running fairly smoothly, except that there has been some friction between Chief Harper and some of the evacuees. It appears to have grown out of the effort of Chief Harper to clear up some difficulties in the Police Department, and has created some bitterness. A few days ago, while some of the boys who were out on hond were in the shil, there was a little disturbance and considerable friction between Chief Harper and the boys, by reason of which a letter was sent to the Director esting that Mr. Harper be removed. The letter itself clearly showed that the boys were guilty of

58327

28331

oroprofit as nearging for a coll on paot re particulation of the state and the soundary of the point sources on parts and the contration will sould contrative the state parts are provided to such contrative the sources provided to press provide a storn of the function part of the press brokes are also of the function the part of the press should be pressive of the function of the base of press of the state are pass for source of the point of the press provides are also of the function of the point of the press the state of the function of the point of the base of the structure are also of the function of the point of the press of the pressive and the pressive the press of the press of the pressive of the function of the press of the press of the pressive of the pressive the press of the press of the pressive of the pressive the press of the press of the pressive of the pressive the pressive of the press of the pressive of the pressive the press of the press of the pressive of the pressive the pressive of the press of the pressive of the pressive the pressive of the press of the pressive of the pressive the pressive of the pressi the pressi the pressive of the pres

preservoise. qu'à on pro pund mor pager engravers a preserve au capes commune quicereur argigante preserve au langi pund comput pre aver argigante preserve langi pund comput pre aver argigante preserve transf and and pre aver argigante preserve or corpera "argi anopergi mor pe preserve quandapted sym-transf and argi aver are preserve preserve are preserve argi anopergi mor pe preserve quandapted sym-transf are ont on pour are area preserve transferred preserve argi anopergi mor pe preserve transferred preserve argi anopergi mor pe preserve transferred preserve argi aropergi mor pe preserve transferred preserve argi aropergi mor per preserve area preserve argi aropergi mor per preserve area preserve argi aropergi mor per preserve area preserve argi aropergi area preserve area preserve area preserve argi aropergi area preserve area preserve argi aropergi area preserve area preserve argi aropergi area preserve area preserve argin area preserve argin argin area preserve argin argin area preserve argin argin

Nolio .TO

ALTER SHA ISHA

NO.N

July 24, 1944

Mr. Glick

disturbance, and we have the feeling that the pressure for his removal is being instigated by some of the ex-police group. This might seem like a somewhat trivial complaint and should be worked out without such difficulty. Mr. Marper has been doing, in my opinion, a very excellent bit of work as Security Officer.

-

There has been no trial yet of the boys who are out on bond and wrecked a car, owing to the fact that Mr. Marper has been in Freecott the most of the pest week as a witness before the Federal Grand Jury, but complaints have been filed and the case will be heard within the next few days.

(3) <u>Community Enterprises.</u> I was very much pleased to receive the letter that the Treasury license to the corporation covered the trust as well. I was afreid that a separate license should have been taken out for the trust and that trust might have been conducted illegally.

I have been pressing to have the By-laws approved, but it has been held up because of the fact that the officials are getting a very large number of mineographed copies in Japanese to be distributed among the patrons of the Community Enterprises. This has proved to be a great task for them, interpreting the By-laws in Japanese and having them mineographed, as there are a great number to be made. However, that has been done, and the vote should be had in a very short time.

The Community Enterprises is still inadequately performing certain services to the public and in rendering some of them at all. I have discussed the matter with the officers, and they agree with me that this is true and have suggested some methods by which some of the services might be more adequately rendered. They seem to have a cooperative spirit in the matter, and I hope that this situation can be remedied in the near future.

(4) Ascheat Cases. A third escheat case affecting residents of Poston was recently filed, the State of California versus Iguchi, et al. John Maeno was here the latter part of last week and went over some of these cases with the parties interested, and I have written to Edgar all the information we have at

58327

the series of the series of the series with the series of the series of

whorly pering in a lash sport from the and grad and the marge. There has any grad and the pering proves and grad and the period state of the solution of the period state of the period st

1710Gurra. osp too tra turns turn turn turns arong tras poss turners ctury turn a weberare from apoing prace poss super to the conhoration the restart turn as word. I am by the conhoration the restart put, the the theorem is (2) Committe Neteristies. I am and units (2) Committe Neteristies. I am and units

within the much ten take. eventy the part ten take the tot the acce will be period many as a situese period the teter the much at the heat many as a situese proving a text asject to the tet the many and any analysis of the tet of the poly who she into the period the part of the tot the poly who she

sach erosyons par at many au connectal ottons. empth. Mr. Herber yes pass dere derneth ottons " a combreyer aug sport pe messes ome stypent macy data-ar-boyyes trach. Juya mydyt neam yrys a secondry fatt. tos nys remover ye persk yrasyforted ph seme of 200 greentpence, any ne pass yrs the trach pre the Araman

学校学生の * 12.00

なかのど 1.17.2 B4*

*23.4

July 24, 1944

Mr. Glick

at hand regarding these cases. Meens left for Los Angelss yesterday and is working on the cases at the present time.

and me

Last week two sgents of the California Attorney-General's office, Sullivan and Mulvey, were here to investigate some of the escheat cases. They asked if it would be possible to see the records of the parties involved, and I explained to them that there were many matters there that were matiraly personal and confidential end did not feel justified in showing them, and they agreed with me that I was right in that matter. They then wished to have us help them get the parties in for discussion, and I told them we would do so, provided Simer was permitted to talk to them first and explain their rights to them, to which they agreed. Then they got out the names and addresses of the parties they wished to see, and there were no such parties or addresses on the project. We asked if the parties they wanted to see were in the Colorado River Relocation Center or in Gila River, and they said that they were in Cile River. We then explained to them that there were two Postons and that they had come to the wrong Poston. Their only response was a blank expression on their faces, and they weekly muraured, "Ch, hell," (Edgar, plasse take notice. Their response was very much the same as yours in a somewhat similar situation.) The agents left for Parker and remained in that metrocolis until the train left the next morning.

(5) <u>Miscellensous.</u> To have been having the usual run of business, drawing wills and contracts, working with the vacues Property and Family elfers Divisions, advising on legal problems and cases with evacuees, and looking after WRA, Community Enterprises and Internal Security legal matters and a number of insurance problems. It the present time, owing to the fact that Hay Hanada is out on relocation and two other Notaries were among the selective service delinquents, we have no one on the project to act as notaries. Consequently, we are taking to Parker today a group of persons that have some papers that must be notarized. To expect in a few days to have one or more notarized appointed, as we have already started procedures to secure their appointments.

co: All Project Attorneys Mills Brown French Lefler Haas Sincerely,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

58327

100 (000 C donos'i EL LEA のないの

suojest spagal

of manual a

日間の日本の小田市

おいない

oblogramme. The prior of the second from the form that the prior of the second from the seco

perte metri le vicie file vice file vice file vice file vice to the perter to the total to the perter total to the perter total to the perter total total to the perter total total

の日本 Massaur erus vesero loverstal eng ra montraf on the coose of th vesero loverstal eng ra montraf on the coose of th

Malin . WE

SATA Se Tate

30.100

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 31, 1944

552D 28B

58810

AIR MAIL

Brued

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: July 25 - July 29, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) <u>Cozzens Vibit</u>. Bob Cozzens spent several days here last week. His visit was very helpful to the project as he remained long enough to get an idea of the situation here. Among other things, he expressed his opinion that, where a question arises which involves both policy and legal decisions, it should first be discussed to the Project Director and, if necessary, that it be submitted to the Director, where both policy and legal phases could be determined by the Director and the Solicitor.

In accordance therewith, I have made several suggestions in a memo to the Project Director, and I am enclosing a copy thereof as Exhibit A, herein.

(2) <u>Selective Service</u>. The selective service situation seems to be clearing up fairly well and apparently the strong resistance that has been encountered in the past is subsiding. Next Friday, seventyfour boys will be leaving here for service. We are making preparations for a big send-off for them and hope to get a very prominent outside speaker for the occasion. We feel that a proper send-off for the boys when they are leaving for service is doing much to work up a feeling of enthusiasm for the war effort and to reduce the feeling of resentment that has heretofore existed. We now have about forty boys who refused pre-induction physical examination or induction who are out on bond. COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

July 31, 1944

6345

AIR MAIL

Mr. Fhilip M. Click, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Mashington, 25, D. C.

REFORT: July 23 - July 29, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Phillp:

(1) Cozzens Visit. Bob Cozzens spent several days here last week. His visit was very heipful to the project as he remained long enough to get an idea of the situation here. Among other things, he expressed his opinion that, where a question arises which involves both policy and legal decisions, it should first be discussed to the Project Director and, if necessary, that it be submitted to the Director, where both policy and legal phases could be determined by the Director and the Solicitor.

In accordance therewith, I have made several suggestions in a memo to the Freject Director, and I am enclosing a copy thereof as Exhibit A, herein.

(2) Selective Service. The selective service situation seems to be clearing up fairly well and tored is the past is subsiding. Moxt Triday, seventyfour boys will be leaving here for service. We are nexting preparations for a big send-off for them and hope to get a very prominent outside speaker for the occasion. Teeling of antipulses for the war affort and to ye the feel that a proper send-off for the boys when they the feeling of antipulses for the wark up a feeling of antipulses for the war affort and to reduce the feeling of antipulses for the wark up a the feeling of antipulses for the wark up a set a way way and the war affort and to reduce the feeling of antipulses for the wark up a feeling of antipulses for the war affort and to reduce the feeling of antipulses for the wark has beretofore existed. The new hay way have a for an boys who refused pro-induction physical examples of haddetion who are out on bond.



Mr. Glick

July 31, 1944

When they were arrested their work was terminated, but in view of the fact that their trial will probably not be had until October, it does not seem desirable to have them loaf around in idleness, both for their own sake and for that of the project, and they are being permitted to have work in certain fields where any question of loyalty might not be important.

-2-

(3) Leave Clearance. Miss Stevick is taking hold of the leave clearance work in a very excellent manner, and the Leave Clearance Review Board is working with her to the fullest extent. She has been somewhat handicapped to date, because of the fact that this work is in addition to work that she has been doing and it has crowded her to the limit; however, a new employee is coming into the Relocation Office, August 1 to take over some of the duties that Miss Stevick has been handling and will relieve her so that she can give the most of her time to leave clearance and selective service work. Every effort is being made to get the files and dockets in the best of shape and to expedite hearings. We believe that under the present set-up, things will move along in excellent shape.

The Review Board had a meeting Saturday afternoon to clear up some of the difficult cases that have been dragging somewhat, and we feel that much was accomplished to expedite hearings and to clear up some questions of procedures and of basis of decision that have not been applied with entire uniformity heretofore.

(4) <u>Relocation</u>. Many of the evacuees are now out on seasonal leave. Recently Mr. E. S. Parcells of the Seabrook Farms, New Jersey, has been here and has secured a large number of evacuees to work for that firm. He seems to have a very good and attractive proposition, and about ninety boys left Saturday night and next Tuesday night to take positions there.

(5) <u>Community Enterprises</u>. Just at the present time, there is considerable work with the Enterprises on tax matters, completion of the corporation organization and ther problems that have arisen. We expect to have those matters worked out within a very short time.

58810

Mr. Gliok

July 31. 1944

When they were arreated their work was terminated, but in view of the fact that their trial will probably not be had until October, it does not seem desirable to have them loaf around in idleness, both for their own sake and for that of the project, and they are being permitted to have work in certain fields where any question of loyalty might not be important.

m Son

(3) Leave Clearance. Miss Stevick is taking hold of the leave clearance work in a very excellent manner, and the leave Clearance Work in a very excellent with her to the leave Clearance Heview Board is working handleapped to date, because of the fact that this work is in addition to work that she has been doing and it has crowded her to the limit; however, a new employee is coming into the Relocation Office, August 1 to take over some of the duties that Miss Stevick has been handling and will relieve her so that abe can give the most of her time to leave clearance and sclective service work. Every effort is being made to get the files and dockets in the best of shape and to expedite hearings. We believe that under the present set-up, things will move along in excellent shape.

The Review Board had a meeting Saturday afternoon to clear up some of the difficult cases that have been dragging somewhat, and we feel that much was accomplished to expedite hearings and to clear up some questions of procedures and of basis of decision that have not been applied with entire uniformity heretofore.

(4) Relocation. Many of the evaduess are now out on seasonal leave. Recently Mr. E. S. Parcells of the Seabrook Farms, New Jersey, has been here and has secured a large number of evacuees to work for that firm. He seems to have a very good and attractive proposition Chilabout ninety boys left Saturday night and next of eacy positions there.

ti a the present Interprises. Just at the present time to the the solution of the corporation organization and there problems that have arisen. We expect to have those faiters worked out within a very short time.

July 31, 1944

58810

Mr. Glick

(6) <u>Community</u> <u>Covernment</u>. In Exhibit A, you will find a number of problems that have arisen in regard to Community Government here. They may not be of great importance, but it seems to me that some definite policy should be adopted in these matters.

-3-

(7) Internal Security. Today there will be a trial of several criminal cases growing out of the unauthorized use of a government automobile by several of the evacuees, which resulted in a collision which damaged the car severely. The parties involved are George Yoshida, Tetsuo Sakamoto, K. Yanamoto, Tomio Yanai and Kenneth Yoshioka. Unfortunately these boys, at least in the main, are boys who have had very excellent record on the project and in this particular instance over-stepped bounds with somewhat disastrous results, but without any apparent intention to create any unpleasant incidents. I will report later on the results of the case.

The Internal Security Division has been strengthened very much lately by the addition of Mr. Kelly as an Assistant Security Officer and by Mrs. Marvin as secretary. Kelly had a very excellent military record until injuries precluded his further participation in military service, and Mrs. Marvin comes here with a fine background of governmental secretarial experience.

There seems to be a considerable decrease in the minor disturbances that I have mentioned heretofore.

(8) Notaries. In your letter to Don Horn, sent as a reply to his report of July 15, you discussed the question of the cost of securing a notary. This becomes of some importance to us, as owing to the selective service and relocation, we have lost our notary in each of the three camps and it is quite necessary that we have a notary in each camp. State fees, bonds, seals and registers amount to a considerable sum, especially where there are three places to be filled. We expect to have evacuees in each position. In your statement you suggest that the Community Council should not pay a notary fee for a member of the appointed personnel. Does this apply to an evacuee? It has heretofore been the custom of this office to charge a small fee to

Mr. Glick

July 31, 1944

(6) <u>Community</u> Covernment. In Exhibit A, you will find a number of problems that have arisen in regard to Community Covernment here. They may not be of great importance, but it seems to me that some definite policy should be adopted in these matters.

(7) Internal Security. Today there will be a trial of several criminal cases growing out of the unamthorized use of a government automobile by several of the evacuese, which resulted in a collision which damaged the car severely. The parties involved are George Yoshida, Hetene Sakamote, K. Yanamoto, Tomio at least in the main, are boys who have had very excellent record on the project and in this particular instance without any apparent intention to create any unpleasant incidents. I will report later on the results of the case.

The Internal Socurity Division has been stronged thened very much lately by the shiften of Mr. Welly as an Assistant Security Officer and by Mrs. Marvin as broord . Welly had a very excellent military record until injuries precluded his further participation in military service, and Mrs. Marvin comes here with a fine background of governmental secretarial experience.

ent il esserach eldereblance a ed of amese eredT .erolofered benoltnem evad I fait secondatufaib ronim

(8) Hotaries. In your letter to Don Horn, sent as a reply to his report of July 15, you discussed the question of the sest of securing a notary. This becomes of some importance to us, as owing to the selective service and relocation, we have lost our notary in each of the three compared it is guite necessary that we have a notar of each and it is guite necessary that we and regist of an your state fees, bonds, seals there even on a set of a considerable and, expect to have even of an your state fees, bonds, seals notary feed of an your statement you notary feed of an your statement you notary feed of an of the appointed personnel. the custom of this of the appointed personnel.

Mr. Glick

July 31, 1944

appointed personnel for personal notary work until enough has been accumulated to pay the expenses of the appointment of the notary, after which no further charges are made. This is, of course, a somewhat irregular way of securing funds, but there is no personal gain to anyone by reason thereof and no advantage whatsoever to the one who is appointed notary. The whole arrangement is to furnish facilities which are not otherwise provided for. Any suggestions that you may have in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

-de-

(8) Miscellaneous. This is a suggestion to other Project Attorneys. If the copies of my report come to you in as illegible and blurred form as some that come to this office, I will appreciate it very much if you will notify me, and I will secure new carbons or have fewer impressions taken at one operation.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Mills Brown French Leflar Haas

58810

Mr. Gliok

July 31, 1944

appointed personnel for personal notary work until enough has been accumulated to pay the expenses of the appointment of the notary, after which no further charges are made. This is, of course, a somewhat irregular way of securing funds, but there is no personal gain to anyone by reason thereof and no advantage whole arrangeto the one who is appointed notary. The whole arrangement is to furnish facilities which are not otherwise provided for. Any suggestions that you may have in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

(8) Miscellaneous. This is a suggestion to other Project Attorneys. If the copies of my report come to you in as illegible and blurred form as some that come to this office, I will appreciate it very much if you will notify me, and I will secure new carbons or have fewer impressions taken at one operation.



SR/hk

:: All Project A Bernhard Mills

TOPIOI

AUG 9 1944



30,100

AIRMAIL

Buret

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of July 31 and your letter of July 24.

1. I am sending item 2, with respect to Selective Service developments. to the Director and to Morrill Tozier.

2. Item 8 asked some questions about the problem of raising funds to pay the expenses of qualifying evacuees to serve as notaries public. My letter in reply to Don Horn's report of July 15 pointed out that it is doubtful that the Community Council could legally pay such expenses to qualify a member of the appointed staff to serve as a notary public. There is a statute which provides that no person or association shall make "any contribution to or in any way supplement the salary of any government official or employee, for services performed by him for the Government of the United States" (5 U.S.C. 66).

Evacuees who are employed by the WRA and who perform notary services as an official duty are "employees" of the Government, within the meaning of the statute. It is doubtful, therefore, that the Community Council could supplement their salary or make a contribution to such evacuees to pay the expense of qualifying them to serve as notaries public. There is no objection, however, to the plan, which you suggest, of charging the appointed personnel for notary services. Performing notary services for the appointed personnel would not be an official duty of the evacuees serving as notaries public, and the fees collected for such services would not supplement their salaries for services performed "for the Government".

> 3. Item 2 of your letter of July 24 asked what papers should be included in the attachments to your weekly reports. Solicitor's Memorandum No. 5 (1944), dated March 3, 1944, deals with this question. It asks that copies of all written work prepared in the Project Attorney's office be attached to the carbon copy of the weekly report cov-

59689

3. Item 2 of your latter of Joly 2 asked whet papars should cor-may's office to stokesheants to your weakly reports. Salicitor. RECEIVED AUG 14 Mar

(1011-161-18)

restricts berietaned atom the galaximents. corrected to the encourse and one and restricts input to the formula of the abbounded beraound for the fight erraries to corrected to the encourse atom the abbounded beraouner work at any the barrie. There is no opflection' newsam' to the branches a notaries control courd and gene of domination to any per less barries to bal the enclose to the fight of the fight erraries to barries to bal the enclose to the fight of the fight and the control courd and the enclose a control of the branches to the meaning of the approach of domination to any the control courd and the enclose a control of the fight erraries to as any the approach of the second of the fight of the formula to any and the enclose to the problement, the form to any fight of the approach of the second of the fight erraries to as any the fight of the second of the fight of the formula to any of the approach of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula the fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the formula as a fight of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of the second of the second of the second of the fight of the fight of th

2. Itse S asked some questions about the problem of mishing public. By letter to particular to any contribution the or in any way supplement as the the third of the or in the letter to perform a to the the third of the the to perform the to be the the the top performent of the top of the top performent of the contribution of the top performents of the top performance of the top performents of the top performents of the top performents of the top performents of the top performance of the top performance of top performance of top performance of top performac

developments, to the Eirector and to Morrill Tonier.

1012 54.

Ints will tably to home tabers of furly 37 and home japter of

Down, Bookpt

ur. Scott Real of Cojorado Bizer Berestion Couter Anostal enotaod

V IKW IL

3 1944

ANG

ering the period in which the correspondence was issued. It also asks that an extra set of attachments concerning evacuee property work be sent to Edgar Bernhard, who has immediate responsibility under me for legal work in that field. Copies of contracts, wills, etc., prepared for evacuees should be included. Copies of pleadings, etc., received by evacuees at the center need not be sent, except that copies of pleadings in the Alien Land Law cases should be sent to Edgar.

4. Item 3 of the letter asked whether Form No. 220 should be used in all cases where an evacues employs an outside attorney, or only when an attorney is employed under the attorney referral system. The Form was prepared for use in connection with the attorney referral system, and could not be used for any other cases without making some changes in it. However, it may be desirable in order to prevent misunderstandings to ask an evacuee to sign a letter or a statement similar to Form 220 authorizing an outside attorney, employed in some manner other than through the attorney referral system, to follow the procedure outlined in the Form. I refer especially to permitting the attorney to communicate with the Project Attorney on the case, and to reliviving the attorney from any obligation to keep the affairs of his client confidential so far as the Authority is concerned.

5. With respect to the use of Form WRA-153 and Form WRA-153A, see Manual Section 100.2.2. These Forms were intended for use where evacuees wish to obtain assistance other than service which can be provided at the center and especially where cases are referred to the WRA field offices. The Forms are helpful to the Evacuee Property Supervisors, since they are evidence of the authority of the Supervisors to act on behalf of the evacuees.

It is probably desirable to ask evacuees to sign Forms WRA-153 and WRA-153A, or similar statements, in connection with some cases which are not referred to the field offices. Where the Project Attorneys or the Evacuee Property Officers, through correspondence or personally, handle negotiations with persons outside the projects for evacuees especially where they make offers for the purchase or sale of property on behalf of evacuees they should have some written evidence from such evacuees of their authority to do so. Written evidence can be obtained by asking the evacuees to sign one of the prescribed forms or some other similar statement or by having them to sign personally all such outgoing letters. It is unnecessary to use the forms, however, in connection with routine conferences at the project and where no dealings off the project will be required.

Sincerely,

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

59689



Bolitories.

Sincerer's

TU

It is proved to the field of the provises to sign Former while and the standard of the provises of the provises in the standard to the field withen a the provises. Where the project Atternets while a shell of the provises in the provises in the provise field to the field of the project Atternets of the their standard of the project Atternets of the provises of the provises in the provise field to the field of the project Atternets of the provises of the provises in the provise the provises in the provise the provises in the provise the provises of project Atternets of the provises of the provises of the provises in the provise the provise of the provises in the provise the provise the provise of the provises in the provise the provise of the provises in the provise of the provises in the provise of the provise of the provises is the provise of the provises in the provise of the provise of the provises in the provise of the provises in the provise of the provises in the provise of the provises of the provises in the provise of the provises of the provises in the provise of the provises of the provises in the provise of the provises st the broled and mpere me degrives off pus broled will be redrived. Doe ph us wive them to afth betacuarly any someoprom appr momprise. It is nu-ness to afth one of the breaching to use on some other signific appreases of ph us wive them to afth betacuarly any someoprom appr momprise. It is nu-ness to afthe one of the breaching to use on some other signific appreases any the structure of the breaching to be operived by skills appreases the structure of the breaching to be operived by skills the same structure of a structure of the breaching to be appreased by skills to be an operated and the structure of the breaching to be a some other signific.

of the support to the gateries from MW-T23 and hour MBF-F235' ase must to optair sestatance other than selate intended for her MBF 1996' the source and eshecisfy must cause to hour witch our periods the first source are infull to the gateries from highly for her MBF 1997's as a struct to optair sestatence other than selate intended for the first of the structure of the gateries from here intended for her mar where are orters. The

wights of pre draw couldentry so yr se ppe without is concerned. So on the case, and to rejent on a stourer, thon and pper the form. I telet se-su ontaids appointly to brantppus the appointed to commutate the form. I telet se-su ontaids appointly and the procedure outlines to borm 350 anthoursit to contaids a repter or a statement atmiter to form 350 anthoursit and ontaids a repter or a statement of part provide the states and ontaids a repter or a statement of anthous the form 550 anthoursit and ontaids a repter or a statement atmiter to form 350 anthoursit and another the states of an and other the states and a statement. confe not pe sted joi sub ofger ceses signed maging acts dantes ju jt. Age in all cases apend on each ofger pe afformañ isterial abagau' arg steu su afformel je ambroket nuger ppe afformañ isteriar shafeu. Une hona steu su stroumel is ambroket nuger ppe afformañ isteriar shafeu. Une hona ad bireds CSS . of mother whether Form No. 230 should be naed in all cases

ET ea epute in the viten rend rew cases should be samp to Adfar. for extracts apould be included. Cobjes of bjestings sport index wills an expression of the costrate a pould be included. Cobjes of bjestings sport index will be and the second of the costrate a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is sport as the second of the second of the cost is a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a pould be included to be sent, except the second of the cost is a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a pould be included to be sent, except that the field. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a pould be included to be a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a point to be a pould be included. Cobjes of bissing that a cost is a pould be included.

* 10 *

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

August 7, 1944

30.100

AIRMAIL

Barrett

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: July 30 to August 5, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

1. Internal Security. The internal security situation here is not a particularly happy one at this time. There has been considerable friction between the internal security department and the evacuee police, particularly in Camp 1. The last four members of the evacuee police force were discharged, but the question arose as to the method of procedures in termination of their services, and Chief Harper took offense at the apparent necessity for correction of procedures and of what he felt was a curtailment of the authority of the Chief of Internal Security, and resigned, effective August 15. All the internal security officers except one, perhaps two, resigned, to be effective, I believe, August 15.

This results in an unfortunate situation as it makes it necessary to replace almost the whole internal security staff on short notice. Apparently, the differences between the internal security officers and the evacuee police became quite acute, and a considerable amount of bitterness was developed. We do not seem to have, at the present time, many serious difficulties as far as law and order are concerned, and we hope that the situation can be ironed out without any serious results.

There has developed a considerable amount of loafing around the project on the part of some of the younger boys, but it is probably very much the same as would be on the outside where young boys, not being in school during vacation, are simply trying to find some method of

59431

There is a factore is considered a consider of the paint of the paint

1111 St

Lifterion can be itomed out without any serious remiter-ter as isw and order are concerned, and a considerable ences this concerns as developed. We do not some to attra, at the present to replace termiter to attra, at the present the source, and a considerable ences this concerned, and a considerable to the presence we developed. We do not some to attract a builde boots are concerned, and a considerable attract to a source we developed. We do not some to attract a builde boots are concerned, and a considerable attract to a source we developed. We do not some to attract the source we developed. We do not some to attract to a source we developed. We do not some to attract the source of the source of a source of the source to a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the a source of the a source of the source of the source of the source of the a source of the a source of the a source of the source o

1. Internal security. The internal security at here, this security, and restrict this internal accurate the security accuraty, and restrict methods and the transmission in demp 1. The last four methods of the structure internal internal of procedures in the internal accurate here the internal of procedures in the internal accurate here the internal of procedures in the internal of the structure internal of procedures in the internal of the internal internal of procedures in the internal of the internal internal of procedures and of whet is fails were a internal of procedures in the internal of the internal internal of procedures in the internal of the internal internal of procedures and of whet is fail were to correction of procedures and of whet is the internal internation of procedures and of the internal of the internal internation of procedures and of the internal of the internal internation of procedures and of whet is the internal internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internal of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the internation of procedures and of the internation of the inter

2 Ere al the s loke, In Manufact, 20, 0. 0. 201101 tor ALL OF CLARK

angust 7, 1944

COTOSYDO ELAES ERVOUTE AND ODERED

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 2 - 8/7/44

passing time. As can be understood, the opportunities for amusement are considerably limited in a relocation center, and that probably makes the situation somewhat more acute in the centers than it would be under more normal conditions. This situation should, to some extent, remedy itself, however, as many of the boys have recently been going out to military service or on seasonal work leave, and as some of the opportunities for outside work seem quite promising, the tendency is very strongly to secure these outside positions rather than to loaf around the project.

I am told that the amounts for recreational purposes have been reduced considerably; that, in order for the boys in the center to have baseball and other sports, it has become necessary for them to buy considerable equipment from their limited means and, as a recreational program is one of the most effective means of providing an outlet for youthful energy, I wonder if it would not be to the great advantage of the W. R. A. program if a little more money could be thrown into recreational facilities for the young people.

The criminal cases growing out of the collision between the automobile and the bull were tried on Monday, July 31, and the sentences were given on Wednesday. Kenneth Yoshioka assumed a great part of the responsibility for the unauthorized trip, and voluntarily agreed to take care of all damages. As the damages will run into a large amount, probably as much as \$300, this in itself is quite a penalty for a violation of the rules.

Two of the defendants were discharged, as it was thought that they did not intentionally join the escapade, and the other cases resulted in suspension of driver's licenses and of leave permits for a period of six months. These sentences may seem somewhat light for the various offenses that were committed, but in view of the fact that the deviation from duty and boundaries were not made with any particular malicious intent and only for a short period, and in view of the excellent previous records of the parties involved, particularly Kenneth, who has been a very valuable employee of the project, it is felt that the is ample, and that the effects of handling the matter in this way will be very beneficial.

59431

the content of the well be very backing the theorem of the well of the the theorem of the trackers with the termine the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the theorem of the termine theorem of the termine theorem of the termine termine the termine the termine term

It all the furthe a hemsith ton a Argititor of the Lures. The article amount, blogspin as much as 200, this in the original assammed a shear bart of the redbourghin-the term for any the sentences which were fired or monopil-the term of the answerper trip, and solutified or monopil-the term of the answerper trip, and solutified or monopil-the term of the sentences and the bart of the redbourghin-the term of the answerper trip, and solutified or monopil-the term of the sentences are built were fired or monopil-the term of the sentences are built were fired or monopil-the sentences are built were built and the solitision.

in. rist tor pue hann's beabre. Tirrie mare monel conrected the submany through the state work to represent the state of the s

phe incluse. Ve cau pe inderstore, the obsorphilities to the terminities to the terminiti

T. BUITID I. CLICK - S - S/A/64

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 3 - 8/7/44

2. Selective Service. On Friday evening, August 4, seventy-six boys left for Fort Douglas for service. Somewhat elaborate preparations were made for the send-off, which was held at the "shibai" outdoor theater which has just been completed. Mr. Mills, Mr. Sakamoto, Vice-president of the Council, and Lt. Guy Mosier, who is on the Cadet Examination Committee, were the principal speakers, and I was chairman of the meeting.

Lt. Mosier has had a fine record in North Africa and Italy, and was in the flying group that protected the Japanese soldiers in their fight there. He had some interesting experiences to relate, and his talk, I feel, was very timely and appreciated by the Japanese-American boys going into service.

There was a crowd there estimated at five thousand. The Indian band from the Colorado River Indian Reservation played, and did a very good job. It was interesting to see the meeting composed of Japanese, Indians, Caucasians, and a few negroes, all joining in the patriotic gathering and honoring the Japanese-American boys who were going into service.

I have read Judge Goodman's decision in the Tule Lake case, but I am too dumb to follow his trail. As far as the draft is concerned, I was not aware that there was any particular "free society" for anyone subject to the draft, whether he be in or out of a relocation center, whether he be of Caucasian, Japanese, or any other ancestry. We should now have a large group of Caucasian draft evaders clamoring to be forced into relocation centers, and claiming discrimination if they are not so segregated.

3. Camouflage Trust. We are about to have a final audit of the camouflage trust funds and to make a final report and distribution of the funds now at hand. This has been delayed considerably because of excessive pressure of work on the part of the Accounting Department. It may be necessary to secure the services of an outside accountant for this purpose.

4. Property Disposal by Soldiers. Recently, there has been a considerable amount of work in drawing up deeds or wills for soldiers or those about to go into service.

59431

relations of store sport to so lips service.

3. Canorilage frage. No are about to for the service.
3. Canorilage frage. No are and to for the service.
3. Canorilage frage. No are and to for the service.
3. Canorilage frage.
3. Canorilage frage.</

.

The grading grad in the tree were so accessed to the set of state. There exes must be the tree to astronation contexts and entry and be the to at the tree tree of a relocation context. The tree of a tree and an one of a relocation context. The tree of the tree to the tree of any of and the are the distribute to be the tree to the tree of a and be the tree to the tree of a relocation to the are the distribute to be the or one of a relocation to the are the distribute to be the or one of a relocation context. There exes must be the tree of a relocation to the tree of the tree to a draw to to to the tree of the tree were the the tree of the tree of the to to to the tree of the tr

The service. Suc non-line are a growe or the set instant and the service set action and a few negroes, all johning in the set indian sectaring by set the meeting composed of tapshare. Indians, ownearing by set the meeting composed of tapshare, indians, ownearing by set the meeting composed of tapshare, indians, ownearing by set the meeting she tapshare of the set indian set in by set indian band in the set indian set in the set of a resting the tapshare of the set indian set in the indian band in the set indian set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set indian set in the indian band in the set indian set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the set in the set of the meeting the tapshare of the set in the

Work? The service. Acts presta and sobrocraped ph the lefts way for the to the the rest. A test was septuce and the subrocrapes and pre says. I test was septuce an expression that there we have a sourch the set of any was in the transform the set of the source the set of a statement of the transform of a source the set of a statement of a state of the set of a statement of a state of the set o

I was sublaugu of the wasjus. An is a sublaugu of the wasjus, who is on the Cadet is a restricted. Mr. Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington is a restricted. Mr. Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington is a restricted. Mr. Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington which was held at the well holds. Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington as a restricted. Mr. Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington as a restricted. Mr. Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington which was held at the antipal outdoor pheases which her which was held at the Mijs Mr. Sermono, Not-Drington as a restricted. Mr. Mr. Sermono, Not

Mr. ENTITE M. CTICK - 2 - SAAVY

Nr. Philip N. Glick - 4 - 8/9/44

This is particularly necessary on the part of the depanesssericens who have property in California, as their real estate would, in case of death without will or other disposition of property, descend first to their parents, who are, in almost all esses, depanese nationals. This would result in a forced sale of their property and, although the funds received would so to the parents, the possibility of disposal at forced sale would not be attractive on account of the fact that such sales usually bring less than the real value of the property so sold.

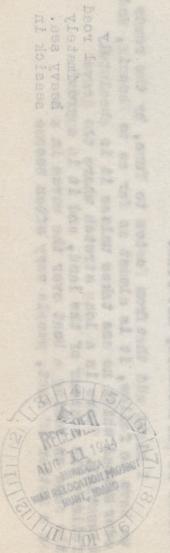
5. <u>Sachest</u>. There has been little doing the last week in the matter of escheat cases. The defense of the Statute of Limitations heretofore raised is, 1 believs, being considered very strongly by the attorneys for defense in the eases. Then 1 was in Les Angeles in June, I discussed these cases with Mr. Wright, who represents some of the defendants, and his impression at that time was that a large number of these cases would be defeated by the limitation defense.

As Edgar has pointed out, the difference between escheat and forfeiture or confiscation, which I discussed in a former report, may have an important bearing on the limitation defense, by reducing the limitation period, and might result in a perfect defense in almost all of the cases.

6. State Mental Maspital Cases. I notice that in Jim Terry's report of July SP, he referred to the question of the jurisdiction in mental hospital cases and suggested that the procedure followed at Coston is ansound, in taking the partice to Phoenix rether then to Yums. Inesmuch as they all go to the state hospital and the statute does not seen to be specific as to the county from which commitment should be made, if the court at Phoenix is willing to scoopt jurisdiction, I do not see that the metter is particularly material.

I might add that from foston to Turne, by the reads no have to follow, it is almost as far as to hoenin, and over a read which no one takes unless it is absolutely essential. Here is a loss stretch where the gravel road follows the contour of the land, and it is approximately the same as rowing a best over the waves in a heavy sea. a matter of fact, people very often became seasick in

59431



south have a to bereat the second for any draw and dr and restrict have a farmer to be a second for any structure of the restriction farmers' ph had been the properties where a second restriction and restriction of a second for a second for a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second a second for the behavior of a second for a second for a second a second for the behavior of the behavior of the second for a second a second for the behavior of the behavior of the second for a second a second for the behavior of the behavior of the second for a second for a second for the behavior of the behavior of the second for a second for a second for the behavior of the behavior of the second for a second f

御史・四人間 ま 次 よ 気のかたの また 気かにから また

Mr. Philip M. Glick - 5 - 8/7/44

making the trip. I have an idea that a person may leave Poston in pretty fair mental condition, but that he would be a fit subject for the state hospital by the time he arrives in Yuma.

Two or three months ago, I went to Yuma with one of the security officers, and a lady in Parker asked a ride because of the serious illness of a sister in Yuma. The lady became violently seasick twice and was obliged to remove herself from the car both times by reason thereof.

This is not offered by way of a brief upon the jurisdictional question, but simply as a reason for not using our own county seat as the place for these hearings. It may seem somewhat incredible for people in eastern counties to hear that one has to go over 150 miles to get to the county seat of his own county.

7. Miscellaneous. I notice in a recent article in the Poston Chronicle what purperts to be a legal opinion of Mr. Motoki of the Camp 2 office.

I had formerly given instructions that no legal opinions were to be given without being first cleared through an attorney in this office, and I assume that it was simply the result of a diligent reporter drawing out a statement, then making a story out of it. However, it is certainly a poor practice, and I have again called attention to the rule. Mr. Motoki is too co-operative and careful to intentionally overstep bounds, and I am sure that he will not do so, now that this phase has been called to his attention.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/mm

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Mills Brown French Leflar Haas

59431

AUG IL 1944 AUG IL 1944 MINDOW MOUSOI Tornel HUNT MILL Proje Leffal

5 6.17

STRONICLY NOFIE'

I het formert given imerroopione pret monten fiet it ente pret po ane strentionert versteel ponnes test ne ere pret po the rare. Mr. Worder rebotter grawing out e strention po the rare. Mr. Worder rebotter grawing out te strention po the rare. Mr. Worder rebotter grawing out te strention to the rare. Mr. Worder rebotter grawing out the canetal to intentionally overstep ponter transition te strention to the rare. Mr. Worder rebotter grawing at entropy an ettertoe, and I percent and I am the canetal to intenting a story of of the constrant to caretal to intenting a story of the too co-stant an ettertor. In this office, and I because that it the caretal to intenting a story of the too co-stant an ettertor.

of MT. Notoki of as can S other. I would in a recent article in

counth asst of ups can compt. to pest protone we to So over 120 miles to Con 20 huo way neer comeany pressing on boolf of a sustany connerve out own connerve restring ton boolf of a sustany connerve greptone dreaptor, put simply as a reason for not name greptone to nerve put amby as a reason for not name

to rance series introducing the set poth fines pl respondence.

arityes in frame. I neve an idea that a porcon may leave be all and the areas nospical by the plane he be all and the the state hospical by the plane he be

1. ar. Builib H. Click

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY

Washington

August 17, 1944

A IRMA IL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of August 7, 1944.

I am sending a copy of item 1 to John Provinse and a copy of item 2 to the Director and to Morrill Tozier. I assume that the administrative notice which the Director recently sent to the Projects will assist you in handling any further questions that may arise from Judge Goodman's decision in the Tule Lake Selective Service case.

I do not have sufficient information on the operation of the trading post, described in your letter of August 2, to give you any concrete suggestions for regulating its operation. I should think that the trading post could best be operated under the business enterprises and that the business enterprises could establish regulations to prevent evacuees from engaging in a secondhand business through the facilities of the trading post and to require compliance with tax and other regulatory laws.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

T TI NORTUA MOLTADO JER RAM

mahington

Vaguat IV, 1944

II MAI A

Wr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado Alvar Relocation Cont

a dedimina to manufi

.

This will reply to your report of August 7, 1944.

of item I an antime a suppose in I to to the solution of the s Toriar. I same in the the transformer to the the transformer to the tr Nuos a bus santrows and a cour

I do not have auffichant internation on the operation of the trading post, described in your letter of hegus 2, to give you any denorable suggestions for regulating its operation. I should think that the trading post could best be operated under the hus-iness enterprises and the total the trading is a section. I also provide a to prevent contracts any partial as a static index to prevent contract the subjective static post and the result of the trading the trading section of the result of the prevent contracts and the trading post and is a section of the factilities of the trading post and to the section of the factilities of the trading post of the trading post and the factilities of the trading post of the trading post and the the trading of the trading post of the trading post is not be the trading of the trading post of the trading post of the trading of the trading post of the trading post of the trading post of the trading of the trading post of

Sincerely,

1 Sound

Hdwin R. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

August 12, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: August 6 - August 12, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

After an extremely strenuous period for several weeks, there has been a slight let-up in work this week, and I have had an opportunity to spend little more time in refreshing my memory on some of our regulations and in looking up some important matters in the Arizona Statutes regarding some of our problems. It is really refreshing to be able to spend a little time on strictly legal research and the things connected therewith.

(1) <u>Selective Service.</u> This week 125 boys have gone to Phoenix for pre-induction physical examinations or for induction. So far, I have not heard of any of this group who have refused to take the examination or to be inducted. This indicated that the adverse situation that we have been facing in the past is being remedied, and I have an idea that the large send-off we had for the boys last week was comewhat responsible therefor. As an attachment hereto, I am enclosing a copy of the "Poston Chronicle," which gives a somewhat detailed description of the ceremonies attending the send-off. Undoubtedly, the fact that relocation opportunities seem to be quite advantageous at this time and that many of the younger boys are going out on seasonal leave relieves the tension a great deal and is very beneficial.

(2) <u>Internal Security.</u> There is very little to report on the matter of Internal Security. As far as I have been able to ascertain, Mr. Harper and two office

August 12, 1944

Mr. Glick

assistants will leave on August 16. I have not heard that their places have been filled as yet, but I assume that arrangements are being made to fill the vacancies.

on Zee

(3) <u>Community Enterprises.</u> Monday and Tuesday, and possibly Wednesday, I expect to be in Phoenix and Gila River. We have many matters to take up with the State officials in regard to taxation matters, exemptions from some of them, and matters connected with the changing of the cooperative trust to the corporation. In addition, we wish to make an attempt to get something back on the taxes that are being paid by the Community Enterprises.

Since writing my last report I have had a statement of the sales tax paid the State from May 11, 1942, to June 30, 1944, and I find that we have paid \$33,684.85. With the July sales taxes, it would run to approximately \$35,000. In addition, the Enterprises have paid to the County of Yuma in personal property taxes for 1943, the sum of \$2,979.98, and for the year 1944 the personal property tax will be \$2,485.10. This makes over \$40,000 including the 1944 personal tax.

We have tried to get some aid from the Federal-Arizona Vocational Aid fund, but last winter the State Board passed a resolution to pay none of this to the Relocation Centers. It may be advisable later to contact Yuma County authorities, as undoubtedly a considerable amount of tax paid to Yuma County has gone into school funds with no apportionment to the Relocation Centers. Roy Tazawa, Executive Secretary of the Community Enterprises, and Dr. Arthur Harris, Superintendent of Poston Schools, will also make the trip, and we will probably go to Gila River to ascertain what steps are being taken there, and if possible, to present a united front in tax matters, exemptions, and any other matters that may be of interest to the Centers along these lines.

(4) Escheat cases. There is nothing new in the escheat cases. I have been reporting to Edgar all information that we have received in the various cases and will continue to do so as new matters arise.

(5) Miscellaneous. Dr. Thompson has been here

August 12, 1944

Mr. Glick

a part of the past week and has apparently adjusted some matters at the hospital that were encountered there.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Mills Brown Leflar French Haas

P. S. For some reason there seems to be a considerable amount of confusion here in regard to the bases for leave clearance. As I suggested in my teletype sent to you today, it seems to us that there is a different basis indicated in your letters to me and your letter to Jim Terry relating to leave clearance, and in the letter of Director Myer to Duncan Mills dated August 4. This particularly relates to the affect of an application for expatriation and repatriation. I am wondering if there is a difference in the basis used by your office in passing on leave clearance hearings and in Director Myer's letter. In sitting on Leave Clearance Boards, it has been my thought that a request for expatriation or repatriation can be considered as evidence of dis-loyalty, but not as conclusive evidence, and if the hearing as a whole does not indicate that the party would be a source of danger to the national security or war effort, that leave clearance might be granted, giving all due weight to the application as indication of dis-loyalty, Am I incorrect in adopting this basis?

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY

Washington

August 18, 1944

A TRACTLE

Mr. Scott Newley Project Atterney Celerado Biver Exlocation Center Posten, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of August 12, 1944.

Item 1, reporting that all of the beys called for preinduction physical examinations under Selective Service in the latest group have reported and that there were no held outs, is indeed encouraging. I am sure the program henoring the recent inductees which was described in the Poston Chronicle attached to your report was very helpful in this connection.

I shall be interested in receiving a complete report on your conferences with the State people on the allocation of school funds to the relocation centers.

We will send you any comments that we have on the attachments in a later letter.

Sincerely.

/#284/

Edwin E. Forguson Acting Solicitor

30.100

)EEN 75B

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

August 21, 1944

AIR MAIL

Buritt

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: August 13 - August 19, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) <u>Gila River</u>. I had a strenuous and, I hope, a profitable trip to Phoenix and Gila River Center. While there Jim and I went over many things of mutual interest to the two centers. It happened that the day I was there, Jim had a talk to make to the Community Council on their Camouflage Met Trust agreement. There had been some difficulty there, as they wished to distribute the funds as ours had been distributed in Poston. Fortunately, I had taken our agreement with me and was able to point out the differences in our respective trust agreements. The same evening Jim was to speak to a group who were interested in escheat cases, and he asked me to add my bit to the discussion. I do not know that I added much to the excellent presentation Jim gave on the legal phases of the problem, but I contributed what I could.

Dr. Harris, Superintendent of Schools, and Roy Tazawa, Executive Secretary of the Community Enterprises, were with me on the trip. Dr. Harris discussed some school matters with Tom Sawyer, Superintendent of Schools, and Roy went over some matters of mutual interest with the Community Enterprises officials there.

At Phoenix, we discussed tax matters and exemptions with various boards and received some excellent suggestions. We also had a pleasant visit with Mr. Ring, Superintendent of Public Instructions of Arizona, with Mr. Garvey, Secretary of State, and with various

60588

Potoston, Avizonal Campulation Campulation Campulation, Avizona

August 21, 1944

133 (.

JIAM HIA

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Sarr Building Sast Suilding

aviaulani August 19, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philips

TITAT

(1) Gila Rivar, I had a strenuous and, I hope, a profitable trip to heamin and the River Center. While there the two centers. It happened that the day interest to the two centers. It happened that the day ouncil on their Camouflage Let Trust egreement. There nad been some difficulty there, as they wished to distritottentially, I had taken our agreement with me and was trust up point out the differences in our respective to a group who were interested in control to a group who were interested in escale to a group who were interested in escheric to a group who were interested in escheric cases, and he asked me to add my bit to the discussion. I do not the to anthe lade to the discussion. I do not to a group who were interested in escheric cases, and he asked me to add my bit to the discussion. I do not the the legal phases of the problem, but I contributed whet I could.

Dr. Harris, Superintendent of Schools, and May Tazawa, Erecutive Scoretary of the Community Anterprines, were with me on the trip. Dr. Harris discussed some school matters with Tom Sawyer, Superintendent of Schools, and Roy want over some matters of mutual interest with the Community Interprines officials there.

At Phoanix, we discussed tax matters and evenotions with various boards and received some credilent autorither is also had a pleasant visit with Mr.

August 21,1944

Mr. Glick

other officials. Owing to the distance from Poston to Phoenix and the difficulties of making the trip, I have a feeling that we have not had sufficient contacts with State and Federal officials in Phoenix, and that in many ways they do not fully understand all our problems. We were received very cordially and felt satisfied with our trip.

-2-

My advice to all Project Attorneys is to take cooler periods for such trips.

(2) Escheat. Last week, we had one matter originating here which I think caused Edgar considerable trouble. Hideo Suyenaga, one of the defendants in the Yamaguchi case, was desired as a witness by the office of the Attorney General of California. They wished to have him go to California to have his deposition taken. They had written and asked us if it would be agreeable to this center, and if he could secure leave therefor. We wrote them that it would be all right as far as we were concerned, and make arrangements for a leave for him. The Attorney General's office was to secure the military permit and furnish an escort. Later we received word that the escort would be here on a certain day, and in investigating, we found that Mr. Suyenaga had gone to Deweyville, Utah, on short leave and we at once informed them of this fact.

Apparently, the Attorney General's office was quite upset about the matter, but we are unable to see where they have any criticism of the officials here, as apparently the difficulty arose from their failure to arrange with their own witness for the day of his attendance, or from making any arrangement whatsoever with him about the trip which, of course, would be purely voluntary on his part. We had no request here to make such arrangements with him, and, naturally, we assumed that they were making satisfactory arrangements for their own witness. As a matter of fact, I question somewhat the advisability of placing our evacuees under escort of others than people who are selected by the center officials. In some cases, it might result in considerable hardship and unpleasantness to the evacuees.

60588

obier officials. Owing to the distance from Poston to Rosenix and the difficulties of mailing the trip, I have a feeling that we have not had sufficient contacts with Sibts and Federal officials in Phoenix, and that in samy ways they do not colly understand all our probitans. We ware received very cordially and felt satisfied with our trip.

My advice to all Project Attorneys is to tal

Mr. OALqie

(2) Sament. Last week, we had one matter originating here which I think caused Edgar considerable throught. Mideo Seyenaga, one of the defendants in the all the Attorney Constal of California. They wished to have him go to California to have his decosition taken they make him go to California to have his decosition taken they make and asked as if it would be appreciate to the Attorney Caneral of California. They wished to they make the and asked as if it would be appreciate to the attorney caneral's outle secure leave therefor. The work the the actual secure leave therefor to the Attorney Caneral's office was to secure the wore concented, and take arrangements for a last for est in there, and in take arrangements for a last for the tract work that the escort would be here on a certain they, and in investigating, we found that Mr. Suyenaga had gone to loweyville, Utah, on short leave and we had gone to loweyville, Utah, on short leave and we had to nee informed then is the found that Mr. Suyenaga the tone informed the secure take the secure the take one informed the short the secure take the secure the secure the secort would be here on a certain that cane to loweyville, Utah, on short leave and we

Appearently, the Attorney General's office was quite upset about the matter, but we are mable to see where they have any critician of the officials here, as aneance with the difficulty areas from the day of Mate asternance, or from making any arrangement whatseever with his about the trup which, of course, would be oursely volumerary on his part. We had no request here to make such arrangements with his, and, naturally, as assumed that they were making sail his, and, naturally, and, a truth a second the trup which, of placing of the mate set whet can adving a sail his, and, astronelly, and a request here and the sail his, and the request here to make such arrangements with his, and, naturally, as assumed that they were making sail fact. I are assumed that the action advise his his, and, astronelly, are constant on others, is a matter of fact. a such the considerable hardship and unpleasant uses at the considerable hardship and unpleasant uses

-3- August 21, 1944

Mr. Glick

(3) <u>Selective Service</u>. As I wrote to you a few days ago, our draft situation is still unsatisfactory. The very large majority of boys are accepting induction, but again we have a group that refused to be inducted last week. Sixty-eight were called to Phoenix for physical examination, and fifty-seven for induction. Of this number, fourteen refused induction and one refused his physical.

I think our difficulty here is due to two facts. First, that we have an undue number of people who are due in Tule Lake, who have been accumulating here for a considerable time, and who are certainly doing no good for us in the Selective Service problem. The other is that we have a considerable number of boys who have refused induction and who are out on bond. The trials of the cases will not be reached until October, as we are informed. This makes from two to three months for these boys to be hanging around Poston, with a large part of them having nothing to do. This also creates a bad situation.

Next Friday, there will be twenty-three boys leaving for Fort Douglas, and we are again preparing a somewhat elaborate send-off for them. We believe that these send-offs are gradually reducing the resistence to Selective Service, and that those who have refused induction had already become set in their position.

(4) <u>Internal Security</u>. Outside of arrangements for an extensive alteration in our Internal Security force, very little of importance has happened in that department. There have been no arrests and no criminal actions for the Judicial Council or the Director, the past week.

I have noticed in reports from some of the centers that the "zoot suiters" are getting some publicity. So far I have seen no "zoot suits," but I have seen some indication of "zoot suitism." As the relocation program becomes more effective and as the progressive and ambitious boys relocate, this naturally brings the level down somewhat and makes the more disturbing element more dominant. I have an idea that this situation

60588

(3) Selective Service. As I wrote to you a few days ago, our draft situation is still unsatisfactory. The very large mejority of boys are accepting induction, but sgain we have a group that refused to be inducted last week. Sixty-eight were called to Phoenix for physical examination, and fifty-seven for induction. Of this number, fourteen refused induction and one refused his physical.

Mr. Olifelt

I think our difficulty here is due to to to facts. Thest, that we have an undue number of poorie and are due in Tule Lake, who have been accumulating here for a considerable time, and who are certainly doing no good for us in the Salective Service problem. The other is that we have a considerable number of boys who have refused induction and who are out on bond. The trials of the cases will not be reached until October, as we there boys to be hanging afound Poston, with a large part of them having nothing to do. This also these boys to be hanging afound Poston, with a large part of them having nothing to do. This also creates a bed situation.

Next Friday, there will be teaky-three bays leaving for Fort Sougles, and we are again proparing a somewhet eleborate sand-off for them. We believe that these cond-offs are gradually reducing the resistance to Selective Carries, and that these who have refused induction had already become set in their position.

(4) Internal Security. Outside of arrangements for an extensive alteration in our internal Security force, very little of impertance has happened in that department. There have been no arrests and so priminal actions for the Judicial Council or the Director, the past week.

I have notices in reports from some of the centors that the "root suiters" are cetting some publicity. So far I have asen no "root suits." but I have seen some indication of "root suitiem." As the relocation program be vice of "root suitiem." As the programine of the vice relocate, this naturally brings the original superior and makes the more distarbing siztion of the vice of the sole the more distarbing siz-

August 21, 1944

Mr. Glick

exists in all the centers to a certain extent, but this situation is perhaps to be expected, and we must do our best to meet it.

-4-

There is a certain amount of juvenile delinquency, but probably no more than is found in any city among school boys, and consists mainly in petty pilfering or destruction of property. So far it does not seem to be of an alarming proportion.

(5) <u>Miscellaneous</u>. In reply to your letter of August 9, I would say that we had already adopted the suggestion made in your Item 4, in that we have taken Form 220 for cases outside the referral system and have scratched out the parts that refer only to the referral system, which I believe meets the implication in your suggestion.

Some time ago I wrote you that I was thinking of having made an index of information contained in your letters and in some of the Project Attorneys' letters that seem of particular importance to this center. I have found it very helpful in quickly finding some of these letters or information, especially where they were given some time previously. It has taken very little time to make this index, and I think the time saved much more than offsets the time taken in making the index. The system I have adopted is that when I read one of your letters or the reports and find something there that I think may be of particular importance for future reference, I make a marginal notation as I wish it placed in the index, and my secretary, at her leisure, will insert it in the index. This suggestion may or may not be helpful to other Project Attorneys, but I have found it helpful and am passing it on for their benefit if they think it desirable.

I noticed in Jim's report to you that he referred to my statement in regard to the hospital cases as a "brush off." I plead not guilty, on the ground that no one has ever yet succeeded in giving Jim a "brush off." I might add one thing in justifying our factual practive, that Yuma is in the restrictive district and it takes considerable red tape to get some

60588

Malio . mM

Anguat 21, 1044

exists in all the centers to a certain extant, but this situation is perhaps to be expected, and we must do our best to meet it.

Mare is a cartain amount of juvanile delinguanay, but probably no more than is found in any sity among acheel boys, and consists mainly in porty pilfering or destruction of property. So far it does not seem to be of an elerming proportion.

(5) <u>Minselisneous</u>. In reply to your latter of suggestion made in your Item 4, in that we have taken Noum 220 for cases outside the referral system and have scretched out the parts that refer only to the referral system, which I believe meets the implication in your suggestion.

Some thes ago I wote you that I was thinking of having made an index of information contained in your latters and in some of the Project Attorneys' latters that seem of perficular inpertance to this conter. I have found it very belocul in quickly finding they were given some time previously. It has taken they were given some time previously. It has taken time saved much mere than offsets the time taken in when I read one of your latters or the time taken in when I read one of your latters or the time taken in the index. The system I have adopted is that the second on a fact I think the very sate the time taken in when I read one of your latters or the reports and that the second in the system I have adopted is that the taken in the second of the index, and is that the taken in the performence, I make a marginal motation ther islaure, will insert it is index. The index, at it is anglestion may for here the the index, and no second the tion may for the placed in the index, and up the second to the islaure, will insert it is the index. This second to your their bonefits if they think is a start in the tion ther islaure, will insert it is an index. This and the tion may found it helpful and an persing it on for their bonefits if they think it desirable.

I noticed in Jim's report to you that he referred to my statement in regard to the hospital cases of the "brush off." I place not guilty, on the second off." I place not guilty, on the oruge one has ever yet succeeded in giving Jim oruge of the takes and one thing in justifying the take restrictive takes considerable red tape to get some Mr. Glick

-5- August 21, 1944

of our parties into that district.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas

60588

· () · . Mr. Glick and Terro .toirtels this this that alites ino 'to Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

eventosta seetera IIA 100 brannes Loflar Mans

August 21, 1044

0.

30.100

AUG 18 1944

ATRIATL

Burett

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of August 12, 1944.

Item 1, reporting that all of the boys called for preinduction physical examinations under Selective Service in the latest group have reported and that there were no hold cuts, is indeed encouraging. I am sure the program henoring the recent inductees which was described in the Poston Chronicle attached to your report was very helpful in this connection.

I shall be interested in receiving a complete report on your conferences with the State people on the allocation of school funds to the relocation center.

We have not yet received the attachments to your report. We will send you any comments that we have on the attachments in a later letter.

Sincerely,

14

Edwin E. Farguson Acting Solicitor

60309

ANG 18 ISAA

1. And

30.100

Colorado Riamo Na Project Attento Bureal and another

2000 × 0000 × 0000

. abol , S.i. Burges in dranger warry of wigner filter and

the state of the set o

-

andrin 2. Targunon Acting Solitoleur 3

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

August 28, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: August 20 - 26, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

We should be congratulated, because of the fact that we have no problems involving Stockton Theatre or migratory birds. In fact, we have no migratory birds; birds know good things, and when they some to Poston, they stay.

(1) Selective Service. Friday, August 25, twenty-three boys left for Fort Douglas. We had a very fine send-off, starting with a banquet for the boys who were leaving and for their parents, wives, and sweethearts. One of the outstanding features of the banquet was a short talk given by Toshio Kimoto, one of the boys who were leaving. He was formerly a teacher in the Poston school, and has been accepted in the Intelligence Service. Ken Yoshioka, one of the more prominent Hisels, acted as Toast Haster, and did a very excellent job.

When the banquet was over, the group adjourned to an outside departure service, where a short talk was given by Duncan Mills, and the principal talk was given by Dan Garvey, Secretary of State of Arizona. There was a large crowd present, and the boys took the bus for Fort Douglas at about S:30 in the evening.

Saturday evening, August 26, there were Memorial Services for Pfc. John Tsuyoshi Namamoto and Pvt. Joe Shiomichi at the Block & stage. Both Pfc. Namamoto and Pvt. Shiomichi were killed in action in Italy

8/28/44

Mr. Glick

during July. A very impressive ceremony was held according to Japanese customs with the traditional burning of incense by families and friends of the deceased soldiers. The ceremony was strictly a Buddhist one, and lasted about two hours. There were several talks, partly in Japanese and partly in English, Duncan Mills read a very fine and effective letter from Director Hyers, and there was very impressive ceremonial music. I have never seen one of these services before, but I must say it was one of the most impressive I have ever seen, and was extremely interesting throughout the two hours that were devoted to it.

-2-

At the conclusion of the services, a threevolley gun salute was given by an eight-man firing squad from Service Command 1995, stationed at Poston.

In the August 13 issue of the Milwaukee Journal, an article was written about Miye Shiomichi, widow of Pvt. Joe Shiomichi, which was very interesting. It states that about the same time that Mrs. Shiomichi was notified of her husband's death, she also received news of the death of her brother, who was killed in the same sector. Shiomichi volunteered for army service from Poston soon after being married. A baby was born to the Shiomichis after the death of the father.

In my opinion, there is one young American citizen that has about as fine an ancestral record as one can imagine.

(2) Internal Security. There is nothing new to report in internal Security. All is quiet on the Potomac (I mean on the Colorado).

(3) <u>Relocation</u>. Relocation is proceeding very satisfactorily. Apparently the evacuees are selecting their places for relocation with a great deal of care, and are being well received.

I just read a long letter from Kay Hanada, who was, until recently, manager of our Camp 3 legal office. It was an extremely interesting letter telling of his fine reception in Milwaukee, of his securing an excellent position with three advancements in a period of only a

Mr. Glick

few weeks, and telling of the total lack of discrimination he had received there. I can readily appreciate that could be true, particularly in his case, as he was one of the most efficient and agreeable persons that I have worked with for a long time. Relocation by men of his type is bound to result in a very favorable reception to all Japanese wishing to relocate.

- 3-

8/28/Ah

(4) Escheat Brief. We have received copies of the escheat briefs, and wish to congratulate everyone having any part in preparing it. It will be extremely valuable to all of us in advising the evacuees of their rights in relation to escheat laws.

(5) Voting. In Don Horn's report of August 19, he asked a question of other Project Attorneys regarding voting of the appointed personnel. We have no difficulty in Poston, as we are included in the Parker voting predinct, and the Justice of Peace at Parker came to Poston before the primaries and registered all who were eligible to vote here. It would undoubtedly be very helpful to all projects, if they could either have a voting precinct at the project or have the project included in the neighboring precinct.

(6) <u>Miscellaneous</u>. Work pressure is becoming quite strong here as Tom Masuda has taken Indefinite Leave, and has relocated in Chicago. Elmer Yamamoto, on account of family illness and need for a rest from very strenuous work that he has been performing, is on vacation for at least six weeks, which leaves me in charge of all of the legal work in the three camps. Both in Camp 2 and 3, I have very competent business advisors who can take care of ordinary matters not involving any difficult legal problems and whenever such problems arise they are referred to this office. I make periodical trips to the other office, but much of this work can be done through the telephone or by having elients sent to the main office.

Sincercly yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney Boton, Arizona

September 2, 1944

Szan

30,100

61552

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: August 27 to September 2, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Selective Service. There has been nothing new during the past weak in selective service. No boys have been called for pre-induction physical examination nor for induction, and none have been called for active service. The date of arraignment of the boys who are now on bond has not been definitely set, but undoubtedly will be within the next two or three weeks. The trials will probably be held sometime in October. It is unfortunate that these matters must be postponed so long, as it is not a desirable situation, having them in a center, unsettled about their future and just marking time. This matter will be discussed with the District Attorney, as has been suggested.

(2) <u>Community Interprises</u>. So far, I have been unable to have completed the matter of the adoption of By-laws of Community Interprises. They have been working at the matter but there always seems to be some delay. I am still pressing the matter and I hope to have this matter cleared in the near future. I am enclosing a statement of the Community interprises as Inhibit A showing the taxes that have been paid and reference to applications that have been made for exemption and refunds. Hen we were at Phoenix, we had a very satisfactory conference with the various officials and we feel that they understand our position and that new consideration will be given to our requests. COLORADO RIVER MELOGATION GENTS Fonton, Artisona

Mr. "Mility M. Glick, Soliditor

.a .a . a . hospations

Manback 18 Mada

aviations in the Contenber 2, 1944. Indiative

Mr. Glick

Mr. R. E. McGillen, Internal Revenue Agent, was here a few days ago. He want over the books and expressed himself as highly satisfied by our procedure and the reports that have been made.

(3) Internal Security. We have had a number of arrests during the past week. Four boys who were among the ones hanging around offices and creating disturbance, went to the office of the photographing department and after some disturbance locked Albert Maniye, office manager in the dark room. The door was unlocked by another employee and Kaniye ordered the boys out of the office. They refused to go and dared him to put them out, which he attempted to do and was somewhat severely beaten up. The boys are under errest and had a preliminary hearing before the Project Director. They entered a plea of not guilty, and the cases will be heard next Tuesday. This may have a tendency to eliminate a great dealof vagrancy that has been troubling the project. We hope that when school is opened and the boys have more to do, there will be a tendency for this difficulty to be somewhat reduced.

Another party, Tokichi Toyozaki was arrested last Thursday night and is now in the Parker Jail awaiting trial. He became intoricated and apparently threatened and made an attempt to kill his wife and other members of the family but the ball bat in his possession was taken by the daughter, and Mr. Harper was called to his home and arrested him. He is of a somewhat violent disposition and his family is afraid of him. His trial will be before Mr. Mills, and undoubtedly he will be placed where he can do no damage to his family.

(4) <u>Visitors</u>. A. L. Wirin, attorney for the American Civil Liberties Union, was here one day of this week. Apparently, he wishes to have another test case of the exclusion regulations, as it appears that the Shiramizu case was disposed of, in a way which he does not feel is a real test of the law, and I believe he found another party here who wishes to institute another test case.

Mr. Floyd Schmoe, representative of the Friends' Committee, was here the same day, although there was

9/2/44

61552

Maria . William

hare a few days ago. He want over the hours have and enbare a few days ago. He want over the hours and enpressed bimmelt on bighly setisfied by our precedure and the reporte that have been note.

(3) Internal Sourchy. So have had a sumber of erroact during the peak work. Four boys who wars among the ones heating around offices and areating deservances whit to the office of the photeerroining deservances after analogies in the deservation and the second and entre, if her release to an it is been as minoted by office. They refered to do and dared him to out the besten up. The boys are under end the to do the photeer in the boys are under and here and office. They refered to do and was sumwhat severally as a plot of the boys are under error and has a prelimant fraction of the second the second bin to such as a solution is anter the refered the boys and the protect. The boys are under error when a the base of a plot of this may have a temperat the based are the second the refered the second the second protect. The boys the second is accounting the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the protect. The boys the second is a second the second is a second to be a second is a second the second t

Another party, failah foroneki was arreated lost Thureday aight and is now in the terior fail swaiting trial. He became inteximeted and apparently threated and and an strange to Mill his wife and other members of the family but the ball but in his pessession was taken by the demether. and for farper was called to his hows and arreated his. He is a semewhat violent bis hows and arreated his. He is a semewhat violent disconstion and his featly is straid of him. He trial will be before Mr. Wills, and wat under he will be will be before Mr. Wills, and understall of him. He trial

SEP 8 1944 SEP 8 1944 EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA EDINDORA

hano, representative of the Friends' the sease day, although there was

9/2/44

61552

Mr. Glick

apparently no connection between the two, as Mr. Schmoe's visit was very largely in connection with relocation and with the Friends' efforts to aid therein.

and Same

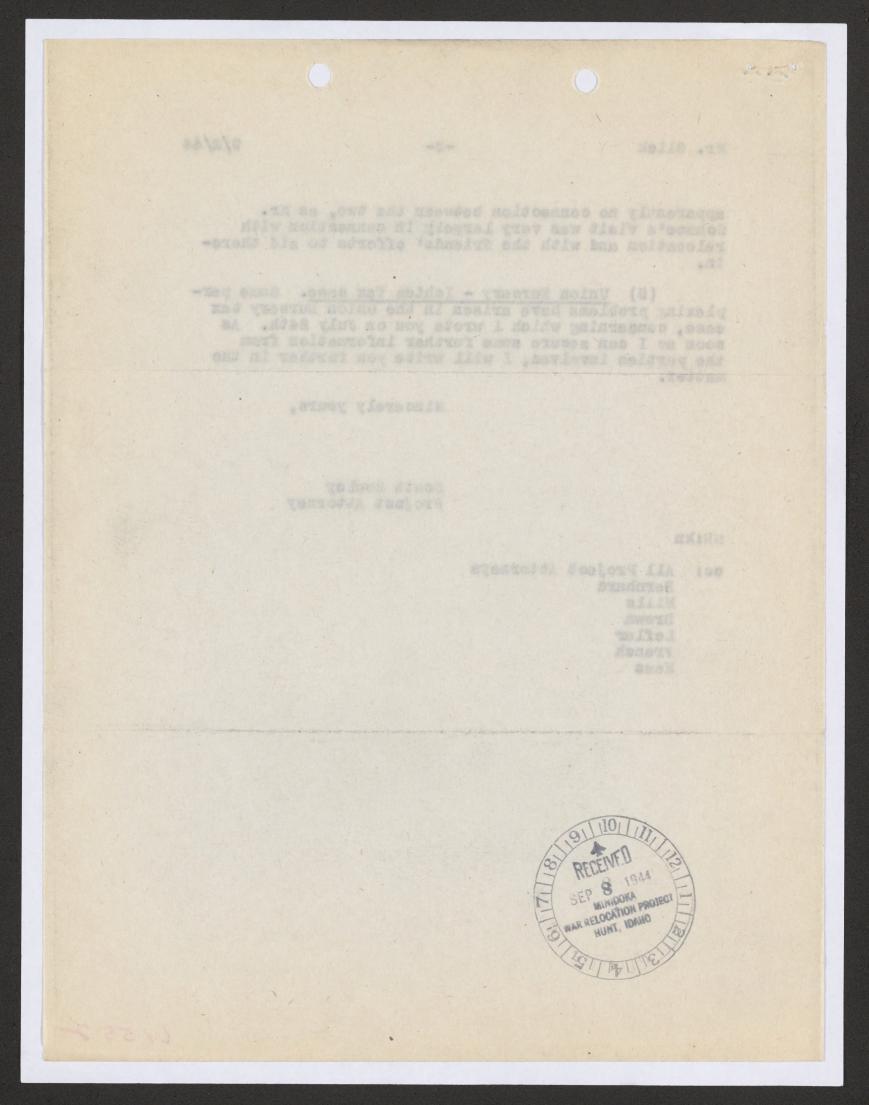
(5) Union Nursery - Ishids Tax case. Some perplexing problems have arisen in the union sursery tax case, concerning which I wrote you on July 24th. As soon as I can secure some further information from the parties involved, I will write you further in the matter.

sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR:kn

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernherd Mills Brown Lefler French Hass



COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

September 12, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: September 3 - 9, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Internal Security. Charles A. Harper, who has acted as Chief of Internal Security in this project, has gone to join the Internal Security force at Tule Lake, and Mr. James LeBerthon has taken over here as Chief of Internal Security. Mr. LeBerthon comes from Tule Lake and seems to be taking hold of things here in an excellent manner.

The trials of four boys were held last Tuesday. Owing to lack of evidence, as to the real cause of the fight, the assault and the assault and battery cases were dismissed. The boys all plead guilty to the charge of disturbance. Yoneo Nakashima was sentenced to serve thirty days in the Yuma County Jail. Frank Koga, Victor Tanaka, and Junichi Yamasaki were also sentenced to thirty days in jail, but the sentences were suspended in the case of those three defendants. They were, however, placed on probation, Koga and Tanaka being paroled to Mr. O'Day, head of the Statis-tics Division, and Yamasaki was paroled to Richard Nishimoto, a prominent member of the community government. The latter three boys were also to secure employment and work full-time. I am informed by Mr. Nishimoto that he insisted that the boy paroled to him must have a hair out which has been accomplished, considerably . to the diamay of the boy affected. Nishimoto seems to feel that long hair and "zoot suitism" are very

Mr. Glick

9/12/44

closely related, and he may be right. Yoneo Nakashima received the most severe punishment of any, because of the very bad record he had previously.

-2-

I have a very strong feeling that one cause of the loafing in offices and administrative corridors is that the WRA has not performed its full obligation to boys who came into the center with no desire on their part, many of them at an age where they had not been able to observe customs and practices outside, who have been kept in the centers for nearly two and one-half years and have arrived at young manhood without an opportunity to learn from practical experience. It seems to me that a lack of recreational facilities may also have something to do with this situation. I am convinced that if we had some method by which a proper athletic program could be established in the centers, it would permit a great deal of excess youthful energy to be dissipated in a manner that would be very helpful to the boys, and I also feel that we in the relocation centers, should initiate some methods for instruction of the younger Niseis as to procedures and practices that they will be obliged to conform to, when the centers are terminated, which may not be far distant.

In the case of Tokichi Tyozaki, who was arrested for threatening to kill his wife with a baseball bat, there was a plea of guilty, with a sentence of 90 days imprisonment, 60 days of which was to be suspended during good behavior. He is now resting in peace and quiet in the Yuma County Jail.

(2) <u>Staff Meeting</u>. I was asked by Duncan Mills to conduct the general staff meeting which was held on Saturday, September 9. He has felt that it would be of advantage to have various staff members take over this task for a time. As he mentioned the fact that he wanted something different from what we had been having, I attempted to conform to his wishes by drawing an indictment of many counts against General A. P. Staff, charging all types of practices which seemed detrimental to the project. A trial was had with one member of the staff speaking for the defendant, and the verdict was left to the staff as a jury. This Mr. Olick

9/12/44

started a general discussion of the various problems, which I believe may have some beneficial effects.

an Zare

(3) Selective Service. Next Friday, there will be a departure of about twenty-three draftees for Fort Douglas. As in the recent departures, there will be a planned coremony, and we hope we will be able to equal the interest that has been shown in the recent departures.

(b) Project Attorneys. I have received several replies from parties whom I recommended to you as Project Attorneys and to whom I wrote in reference thereto. I have had several responses, all of which indicated a seen desire to take the places, but explaining the impossibility of leaving their practices and taking on the work.

I was delighted to hear that Ruth Poll has been taken into the Washington office. Ruth is an extremely bright girl, and I am sure that you will find her services entirely satisfactory.

(5) Indices. I have received letters from two or three of the Project Attorneys regarding the index that I have established in this office. As I was requested in your letter to Alan Campbell, I am sending you a separate letter regarding this matter. However, I might, for the benefit of the other attorneys, suggest here that the "spade work" I have done is not too comprehensive. I am not sure that it would be of great advantage to the other attorneys, although it might be. This plan has involved a comparatively small amount of work. There has been no effort made to make a complete index, but to insert therein those things which seem to me to be of particular interest, especially in this project; but most of them, I suppose, might be of interest in all projects. I believe the time saved in the location of the items I have had indexed has much more than over-balanced the time and effort that has been spent in the proparation. I will be glad to correspond with any of the other attorneys in the matter, but I have an idea that the information you receive in response to your request for letters from

Mr. Glick

9/12/44

Project Attorneys may solve this matter, either that the practice should be attempted in the offices or that it be left to the individual desires of any project attorney.

. . .

(6) <u>Miscellaneous</u>. There has been a large amount of detailed work in the office the past week, relating mostly to the legal problems of evacuees. This in large part will account for the fact that this report will be day or two late. However, there is very little of interest to report in regard to any of the legal problems that have arisen during the past week.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Mills Brown French Leflar Haas

COLORADO RIVER RULOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

September 18, 19hh

AIR MALL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor Mar Relocation Authority Earr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: September 10 - 16, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Internal Security. There is very little to report in the matter of Internal Security. James LeBerthon is taking hold of the work in a very excellent manner, and gives every indication of being able to handle matters efficiently.

There has been very little disturbance or losfing in offices and halls recently, although one minor incident occurred Friday, where LeBerthon was occasioned some difficulty by very defiant and insolent actions of one of the boys who is out on bond on selective service resistance. This matter will be attended to in the near future.

There was one other satter which occurred during the past week, where five evacuees were arrested by the Deputy Sheriff of Yuma County for transporting liquor in government trucks. It appears that the truck went to Parker for some freight and baggage, where one of the workers secured a considerable amount of liquor in Parker, apparently this fact being unknown to the others, and they were arrested between here and Parker. The Deputy Sheriff turned the parties over to Nr. LeBerthon, and in as such as we felt that it was a matter that could not be adequately handled through the Project procedure, a report has been sent to Frank S. Flynn, United States District Attorney, for whatever action he wishes to take. Mr. Glick

9/18/44

(2) Selective Service. Friday night, September 15, nineteen boys left for Fort Douglas. This makes about 160 boys who have gone recently into service from here. A fine program was provided for the departure and a large crowd was in attendance. To add to the program, we had an intense dast storm just as the program started, but the crowd stayed in spite of this. Soon after the program was over, we had our first rain storm chring the past five months.

ine Zan

A few days ago twenty-four boys went to Phoenix for pre-induction dysical examinations. There were no refusals.

(3) <u>Community Enterprises</u>. As you know from our recent correspondence, we are actively engaged in trying to get the corporation in active management of the Community Enterprises, and have the trust dissolved. Fr. Huncorn is here at this time and will be of considerable assistance to us in working out some of the problems, as he is thoroughly familiar with them from past experience in other centers.

(4) <u>Hecheat</u>. One more eschaat case has come to the office, that of California versus Sitta. Sr. Sitta has not received a copy of the petition as yet, but he secured notice through a newspaper clipping. He has been in conference with us in the matter, and I have written to Hdgar all the information that we have. I think Nitta has already secured a lawyer.

(5) Test Case. I recently sent you a copy of the petition of Alser Yamamoto and others for an injunction against the enforcement of Western Defense Command re ulations against returning to California. I believe you will be intercated in the information therein, regarding the various defendance. Nothing further has developed in that case.

(6) Thomas Masuda. I received word from Thomas Masuda, a day or two ago, that he had been approved by the Illinois State Sar Committee for admission on motion to the Illinois Sar, and he had been notified to appear in Springfield, Illinois, on September 18, to be sworn in as an attorney. Tom has already made arrangements for a legal connection there. With his ability and personality, he should succeed in establishing a good practice, particularly as there are nearly 0,000 Japanese in the Chicago area, many of them being well acquainted with Tom and his ability. I hate to see Tom completely sover his relations with this office, as he exercised a very powerful influence and was entremaly helpful, both to evacuees and to the project administration; however, I am very much pleased that he has been able to relocate under such favorable conditions, and I, and all his other friends in Foston, are gratified that he is at last getting the chance that he deserves.

m Bree

2/28/4h

(7) <u>Hernistion of Appointed Personnel</u>. A poculiar situation has arisen here which may be common to all the centers, but I am unable to find definite material governing the situation. The question was presented to me by Mr. Clarence Johnson, our Postmaster, who is chairman of the committee selected by the appointed personnel in "Rainbow Village" and who cerries the honorary title of "Mayor."

They would like to have enacted and enforced regulations governing the village, somewhat in the nature of city ordinances. In as much as they have no legal standing, there is no way of enforcing such regolations other than possibly by the Director's disciplinary authority, which at best would be very limited. This relates to such matters as parking cars, use of cars and aliminating unnecessary noise, and all such comparatively minor matters which are ordinarily handled by eity ordinances. There seems to be a void at that point. The SEA regulations makes quite specific provisions as to the regulation of evacuases as to provisions and penalties that can be enforced by the Project Director or the Judicial Commission. Of course, violation of state laws could be taken care of through the county and state officials, but there is a lack of power of regulation as farmas it applies to appointed personnel or any other Caucasian who may happen to be on the project, that raised a problem and there seems to be no adequate regulatory power. If you have any suggestions where by this could be met under existing regulations, or if it is possible to have any additional regulations to cover a situation of this kind, I will be very glad to have your suggestions.

(3) Help Problems. As is the case in other conters, the Thelp problem" is getting scats. There is a constant stream of competent evacuees going out under the velocation program and it will be becoming more and more difficult to make satisfactory replacements. Marianne Masul, who has been in the office about a year and has been an outstanding sid in the work of the office, is relocating to St. Louis, Missouri. Mazuko Magui, who came into the office in June, is relocating to bes Moines, to continue her secretarial studies. She came to the office directly from high school without any practical training, and has been a great aid to us. With a little more training in stenography and English, she will make a very excellent secretary. This leaves us with only two girls in this office, both experienced and competent, but the chances of replacement for office help is not too good.

m E m

Sincerely yours,

Scatt Rowley Project Attorney

an/him

cet All Froject Attorneys Berchard Leflar Mills Brown Bench Haas

30,100

63126

Ep 251944

SUMAB

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY

WASHINGTON

ATR MATL

Barries

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your reports of September 12 and September 18, 1944.

Report of September 12

1. I am sending to John Provinse the paragraph in item 1 suggesting that some of the Internal Security problems at the Center have been caused by the lack of an adequate recreational program for the young evacuees.

2. The staff meeting which you conducted on September 9 must have been very interesting. I trust that General Staff was found not guilty on most of the charges brought against him, but I am sure that his experience with the able prosecuting attorney of Poston will cause him to walk circumspectly in the future.

Report of September 18

TONIA

1. Item 1 mentioned again the difficulty that has been caused at Poston by some of the evacuees who have violated the Selective Service Act and who are now out of jail on bond. The fact that these boys have been released from jail on bond does not, of course, exempt them from any of the project regulations. I can see no reason why their insolence and defiance should be tolerated by the Project Director. They could be dealt with quite summarily by him, and it is possible that a few stiff sentences in the project jail would do much to straighten them out.

2. Item 7 raised a question about the authority of an organization of the appointed personnel to impose disciplinary measures. I know

EP 251944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your reports of September 12 and September 18, 1944.

Report of September 12

1. I am sending to John Provinse the paragraph in item 1 suggesting that some of the Internal Security problems at the Center have been caused by the lack of an adequate recreational program for the young evacuees.

2. The staff meeting which you conducted on September 9 must have been very interesting. I trust that General Staff was found not guilty on most of the charges brought against him, but I am sure that his experience with the able prosecuting attorney of Poston will cause him to walk circunspectly in the future.

1. Item 1 mentioned again the difficulty that has been caused Act and who are now out of jail on bond. The fact that these boys have Act and who are now out of jail on bond. The fact that these boys have been released from jail on bond does not, of course, exempt them from any of the project reciletions. I can see no reason why their insolence be dealt with mate scattering by the Project Director. They could be dealt with mate scattering by the mate it is possible that a few stiff sentences in the project full will would do much to straighten them out. 2. Itel 7 sature a question about the authority of an organiza-tion of the archinel burgement to impose disciplinary measures. I know

entitle

of no way the appointed personnel organization could be authorized to enforce regulations governing the conduct of the appointed staff at the Center. The Project Director, of course, has authority to impose disciplinary measures, such as sending a letter of reprimand to an employee and suspending the employee from duty without pay, but this authority should be used only in cases involving the failure of the employee to perform his official duties properly. The Project · Director should not use this authority to regulate the conduct of the employees in their purely personal relationships with others. I should think that the committee of the appointed personnel has precisely the same legal status as a committee appointed by any other club at the Center or elsewhere. The fact that the committee is composed of Government employees who are stationed at the pfoject does not in any way effect its legal status, in so far as its authority to impose disciplinary measures is concerned.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

cc: Bernhard Leflar All Proj. Attys

63126

- 2 -

of no way the appointed personnel organization could be authorized to enforce regulations governing the conduct of the appointed staff at the Center. The Project Director, of course, has authority to impose disciplinary measures, such as sending a letter of reprimand to an employee and suspending the employee from duty without pay, but this authority should be used only in cases involving the failure of the employee to perform his official duties properly. The Project Director should not use this authority to regulate the conduct of the should think that the committee of the appointed personnel has precisely the same legal status as a committee appointed by any other club at the Center or elsewhere. The fact that the committee is composed of dovernment employees who are stationed at the project does not in any exposition of the same legal status, in so far as its authority to impose dovernment employees who are stationed at the project does not in any disciplinary measures is concerned.

Sincerely,

/sga/

Philip M. Glick Solicitor

> cc: Bernhard Leflar All Proj



---- 2 mm

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

September 25, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: September 17 - 23, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) <u>Yuma Trip</u>. I spent Saturday, September 23, in a trip to Yuma, as one of our Security Officers was making a trip to bring back a party who had been in Yuma County Jail. While in Yuma, I contacted several of the county officials upon certain tax matters, and discussed with an attorney a case which is about to be commenced there involving one of the evacuees. Our relation with the Yuma County officials have been very harmonious, and we are making every effort to maintain this relationship.

(2) <u>Internal Security</u>. There has been very little doing here during the past week in the Internal Security Division.

Mr. LeBerthon is working on a plan for probation in minor matters, and seems to be working out a very excellent system. He has discussed the matter with me as he has proceeded, and it seems to me that we may be able to work out many of the minor matters without making a long drawn out procedure before the Judicial Council or the Director. Mr. LeBerthon's idea of handling the security situation seems to be along lines that are educational and preventive, and I am watching results with a great deal of interest.

9/25/44

Mr. Glick

Last week I reported the incident of transportation of liquor in a government truck. This was reported to the United States District Attorney, but so far we have had no response.

-2-

(3) <u>Selective</u> <u>Service</u>. On September 28, there will be another group of boys leaving for Phoenix for induction. As near as we can tell at this time, there will be about twenty in that group.

We have just received notice that, owing to some defects in the induction of the boys here who refused induction, and by reason thereof, the trials will be considerably delayed. I do not have the details, but will write you later, when I have more information.

(4) Leave Clearance Hearing. At the present time, I am sitting on leave clearance hearing two evenings each week, as we are making a decided effort to get all of our leave clearance hearing finished within a short time. We are getting down to the point, however, where some are not interested in leave clearance and where they do not show up for their hearings. In the main, however, they are appearing, and we hope to have the situation cleared up in a short time.

(5) <u>Camouflage Net Trust</u>. At last we have an audit of the Camouflage Net Trust under way. During the past week there was conference between the trustees, the auditor and myself. As is usually the case in dissolutions, particularly after a considerable time has elapsed, there are difficulties to be overcome in making an audit, such as incomplete records or certain actions having been taken without all formalities being complied with, but I think we will be able to get these things straightened out and the trustees released within a reasonable time.

(6) <u>Community Interprises</u>. During the past week, the trustees of the Community Enterprise Trust and the directors in the corporation had meetings, and the Transfer Agreement was made effective. The

9/25/44

Mr. Glick

Enterprises are now being conducted by the corporation. As suggested in Ed's teletype of September 12, we added to the Transfer Agreement at the end of paragraph 1, page 2, a statement expressly including the assumption of the payment of members in the corporation, as is shown by the revised Transfer Agreement included in the attachments hereto. If you have any further suggestions regarding this, or if it is not entirely satisfactory, let me know, and we will have it corrected.

-3-

We have taken up, with the San Francisco office of the Securities and Exchange Commission, the matter of notification. We had already taken it up with the Denver office as suggested in the teletype, but were referred to the San Francisco office.

(7) The Loss of a Boss. This heading is misleading, and was adopted only for its poetical effect. If there has been any "bossing" it has been so adroitly done that it was not recognized as such.

We salute and congratulate the Navy, and will do our best to reconcile ourselves to our loss. Our best wishes go with you. This looks like an opportunity for the incoming Solicitor to even scores with the old professor for all the law school oppression and injustices.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills French Brown Haas

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY

WASHINGTON

October 5, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will acknowledge your report of September 25, 1944.

The agreement mentioned in item 6 for the transfer of the assets of the Poston Community Enterprises to the Poston Cooperative seems to be entirely adequate. I have no suggested changes. Please keep us informed of all developments in connection with the transfer of the assets to the Cooperative.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

cc: Bernhard Leflar All Proj. Attys.

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

October 2, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. Philip M. Glick, Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: September 24 - 30, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Philip:

(1) Internal Security. On Thursday, September 28, there was considerable excitement here, owing to the fact that one of the evacuees, Isamu Takahashi, very severely cut with a knife a young lady, May Tsuboichi, apparently the result of a triangle situation. The victim was not discovered for about a half hour, and in the meantime Takahashi had escaped into the brush and breaks along the river. Posses have been out hunting for him, but it is much like hunting for a needle in the haystack, as the underbrush is very dense for miles up the river. Notice was immediately sent out to surrounding communities and to railroad and bus lines, and he will undoubtedly be apprehended before long.

Miss Tsuboichi died on Saturday as a result of her injuries, which makes a very serious matter. The inquest will be held at Poston on Monday, and representatives of the offices of the Yuma County Attorney and Sheriff will be present.

Otherwise, affairs are quite uneventful in the Security section.

(2) <u>Civil Service Employee</u>. A former resident of Poston, William Wake, is here on a visit, as his father is very ill. He was admitted on request of Mr. Fast. Mr. Crawford, our Relocation Officer, has asked

10/2/44

Mr. Glick

me if Mr. Wake should get subsistence while here. The regulation does not seem to be quite clear on this problem, as far as we can ascertain, and I am writing for your opinion on this matter.

-2-

(3) Union Nursery Case. I have your letter of September 25, in regard to the Union Nursery case. I still feel that the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Department of Justice are giving the parties a "run around," as they apparently make it impossible for the tax case to be settled until the criminal cases are disposed of, and will not do anything about the criminal cases during the duration, or at least during the continuation of the exclusion order. After taking the matter up with Mr. Wright, I will write you further in the matter.

(4) <u>Selective Service</u>. In regard to your other letter of September 25, I will say that the boys who are out on bond have not been creating any disturbance lately. One of them is serving time in the Yuma County Jail for disturbance, but he was a disturber before, and probably always will be.

Last Thursday and Friday, thirty-five boys went to Phoenix for induction. Seven refused, and are out on bond. All those who refused were from Camp III. There seems to be something wrong in that particular Denmark.

(5) Project Director's Meeting. Duncan Mills, like the other Project Directors, is attending the meeting at Denver, and we will be much interested in having his report of the meeting. Moris Burge has been Acting Project Director during his absence.

(6) Escheat Cases. There is nothing new to report in these cases, except that we are sending Edgar details in answer to his inquiries, and otherwise.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

Oel. 12. 19 44

AIRMAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will answer your report of October 2, 1944.

1. On October 4 I sent you a teletype stating that the Department of Justice had discussed with us the question of whether the Federal government had jurisdiction over the Tsubochi murder case. We informed the Department that it was our conclusion that the State Homicide Laws are applicable to the center. See Op. Sol. No. 59. Item 1 indicates that the Yuma County officials have apparently assumed responsibility for locating Takahashi and for prosecuting the case in the local courts. I would appreciate your keeping us informed of all further developments in conjection with the case.

2. Item 2 asks whether William Wake, an evacuee visiting the center, should be charged for his subsistence while there. As you know, Manual Section 50.1.7 provides that Japanese Americans visiting relocation centers will be required to pay for their subsistence. I know no reason why this should not apply to Mr. Wake.

Sincerely,

(5/

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

October 9, 1944

AIR MAIL

me

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: October 1 - 7, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Internal Security. Isamu Takahashi, the party who stabbed a woman, is still at large. A search for him is being continued both from this center and by the Sheriff's office. Notices have been generally sent to law enforcing agencies.

Saturday afternoon, James LeBerthon and I went to Parker to contact Mr. Ladd, the Indian agent there. It happened that the Indian Tribal Council was in session, and we explained to them the situation and the danger to the isolated Indian families on the reservation with a dangerous character running at large, and we also explained that there was a reward offered by Muma County for his apprehension. There is a possibility that, with their help we may be able to secure some trace of him.

An Indian Tribal Council is not what it use to be. It had more the appearance of a Board of Directors meeting of a country bank. At the table an Indian girl was taking shorthand notes of the conversation. How the West has deteriorated.

(2) Escheat. We have no new escheat cases, but we are constantly in touch with the parties here who are defendants in such cases, and with Edgar in reference thereto.

64098



, coaso daeabte war ar eval of the start of the second to the second of the dama of the second of th

An indian fields Council is not simply is use the second of a para the spectrum of a floard of bire to man taking a country tenk. At the taile as indian girl was taking also spectrum of the conversion of the second of the spectrum of the second of the se

three I have contraction domain the marker parameter error I have front out that we thank the track of the main of have Itomot and the she bentating berequal if and has mentantic and seals of bentating a volta to be wreed and no solfhash and solf bestating and of respra-bins, egreal the partrant's with the lost after a differe of a bine, egreal the partrant's with the best after a differe of a bine is a strain of you have the dist best bine to the a bine a strain of you have the dist best bine to the a bine a strain of you have the dist best bine to the a bine a strain of you have the dist best bine to the a bine a strain of you have the dist best bine to the a bine a strain of you have the dist with the search with bune to be dist of the dist best bine dist a search with

(1) Internal Scintrary. Isami Takabashi, the party who statist a south, is still at large, A association of the large of the south of the south of the south of the flatting of the south of the south of the south of the flatting and the south of the south of the south of the law emission games and the south of the

Scholes 1 - 7. 1914. Inclusion

N. A.

ALAS NILA

REFERSO NOT RADALEM MARK DE

October 9, 1911

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 10/9/44

(3) Union Nursery Case. I was pleased to get the letter of September 25, in regard to the Union Nursery Case. It gave us a good insight into the situation, and I have taken the matter up with Mr. Wright and have given him the pertinent parts relating to the case. I hope that he will be able to work something out with the Revenue Department in Los Angeles.

(4) Send-off For Draftees. Last Friday night, there was another send-off for boys leaving for Fort Douglas. Twelve left by bus, and we had a very interesting program. I would estimate the crowd at about 3,000.

(5) Audit Committee. At the present time, a group of auditors are going over matters at this center and are making a very thorough check on procedures here. It should be very helpful to us in determining if any of our procedures are irregular or incomplete in any respect.

(6) <u>Manpower Situation</u>. As usual, the manpower situation is acute; but by careful distribution of what help we have, we have been able to meet the situation quite satisfactorily. Undoubtedly, the situation will be somewhat improved, as a considerable number will return soon from seasonal leave, and those who remain here will be available for various kinds of services.

(7) Western Defense Command. It is encouraging to note that the Western Defense Command seems to be liberalizing its procedures very much, and to be doing everything possible to make the exclusion order work without undue hardships to the evacuees.

(8) Leave Clearance Hearings. Leave Clearance hearings are being conducted as fast as is possible with the help that we have at the present time. It is difficult to get stenographers, particularly as we are holding some of the hearings in the evening, and it is hardly fair to the stenographers to ask them to do this extra work. However, they have been very cooperative in offering their services, and we have been able to expedite the leave clearance hearings by reason there of.

64098



. To erell

() how of a contract and the formation of the state of th

Algebrarders i J. .branned sameled aretas (7) ad of areas branned sameled rradaan alf fact of over of write ad of but . Moust rev as an abs and all area i urret as a solve and an area as all here of a with a solve of the same at a subset of a same at a black and an area and areas and an areas and an areas and an areas and areas areas areas and and areas areas and a subset areas and areas are and areas are

remember of the second structure of the second (d) the second structure of the second second structure of the second second structure of the second s

where α is a state of a the section of the state of th .70000

. Mayin TabirT that . assilent row lio-bred (4) arent rol minest avoid for the analone was wred descent they a had av here and yd that aviant . aufyuod .000.E theda in bwort eit af anite block i .margorg gal

Tay of beneft and . .eso restrict (()) the left of the second of the second of the second of the second se

できず約200日で * + JO/9/14

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 10/9/44

I co not have time to have any hearings during the day time, and consequently, an having one or two each week in the evening, and many of them are doing the same thing.

Sincerely yours,

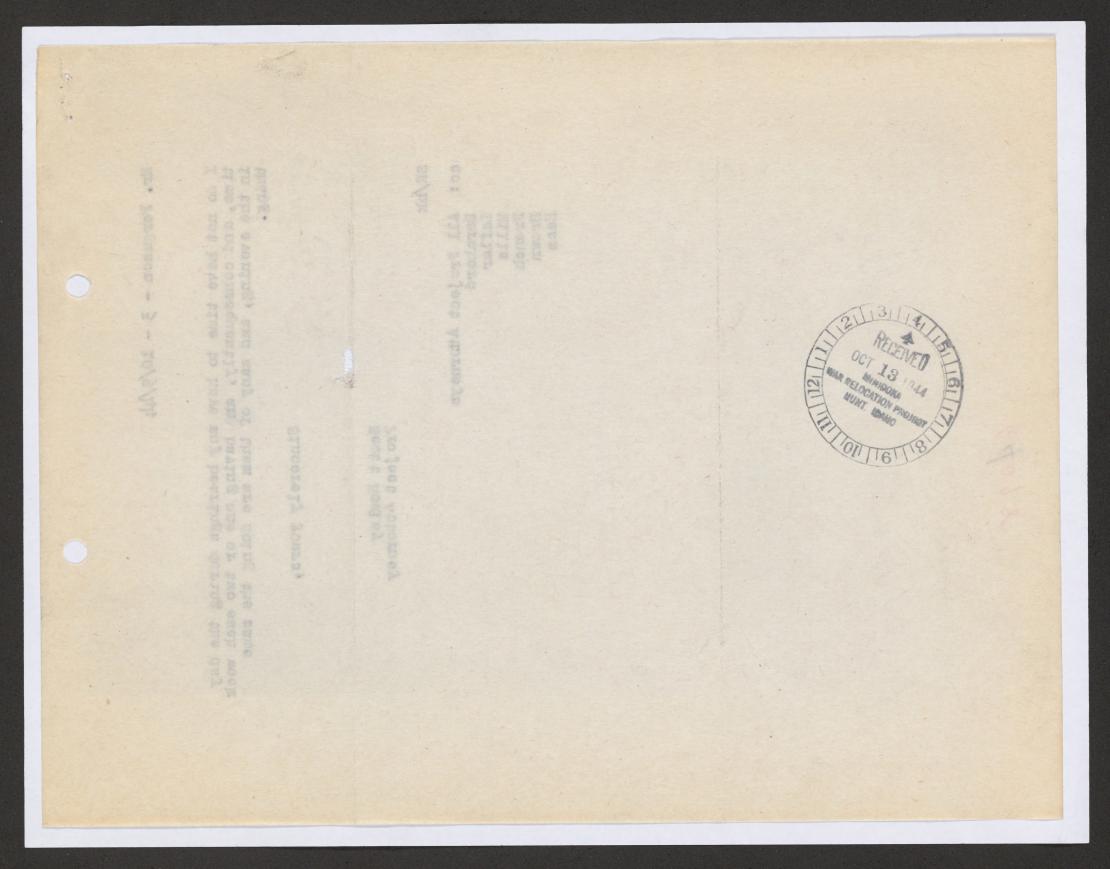
Scott Rowley Project Attorney

sR/hk

1. 1. A.

cc: All Project Atbrneys Bernhard Leflar Mills French Brown Haas

64098



30.100

Och 19. 1944

AIRMAIL

Bainett

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will acknowledge your report of October 9, 1944. There are no items in the report that require specific comment.

I will appreciate your keeping us informed of all developments in connection with the Tsubochi stabbing case.

We are sending the clippings attached to your report to Morrill Tozier and the minutes of the meetings of the Poston councils to John Provinse.

Sincerely,

er. Edwin E. Ferguson

Acting Solicitor











Roting Solicitan

55

STRCerely,

seconcile to John Province.

Lis to bearoint as gnique introduct states your states and at atmosphere.

There are no frems in the report that require specific comment.

Dear Scott

Mr. Soott Sowley Stoleet Attorney Solorado Elver Selocetion Camier

TIMBIA

301.02

Marrieter

Jer 16 1842

JAK.

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

October 17, 1944

30.100

64711

AIR MAIL

Barrett

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: October 8 - 14, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Internal Security and Selective Service. On October 11 and 12, James LeBerthon, Chief of Internal Security, and Herbert Carter, who has charge of selective Service here, and I were in Phoenix contacting various officials in regard to Internal Security and Selective Service matters. The main object of our trip was to discuss the matters connected with selective service and the case of Isamu Takahashi, the party who stabbed and killed a girl here and who is still at large.

In the former matter we were in touch with Mr. Therston, Assistant District Attorney, with Mr. Coulter who was at that time in temporary charge of the FEI office, with Mr. Hickernell, United States Commissioner, and with the Office of the Clerk and the United States Marshall, and also with the Selective Service Board. The question came up about the status of the boys who refused selective service or pre-induction physical examinations, and who are now out on bond. Some of the cases have now dragged on for months. It appears that there was some question about the validity of the notices that were sent out to the most of these parties. However, we were told that Mr. Flynn, District Attorney, was returning from a trip from the East, is to have a conference on October 16 with Mr. Wirin who represents the defendants, and that the selectees will be called again

Solosybo ElAle Markockilon CERLER

Octopor TA* Tage

11911

(1) Intuined and who is suil at large. Startist a math rear and who is suil at large. Startist of forber convected with selective survices officies for rear to interval beauty and marked officies for rear interval beauty of our trip marked officies for rear interval beauty of our trip and to officies for rear interval beauty of our trip and to officies for rear interval beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty officies of our trip and to officies for the marked beauty officies of our trip and to our out officies of the marked beauty officies of our trip and to our out officies of our trip and to our trip and to our out officies of our trip and to our to our to our out officies officies of our trip and to our to our to our out officies of our to our to our to our to our to our out our to our our to our to our to our to our to our to our our to our our to our our to our our to our to

1.438

MERITURION' 50' D. C. Buin Brilding Wai Heroestion Vaghonith Wai Heroestion Vaghonith Wai Heroestion Vaghonith Man J. S. saffaadb

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 10/17/44

for induction unless there is an agreement between the parties waiving any claimed error in be notices. Apparently, the matter will proceed to action in the near future, as everyone involved realizes that the present situation should not continue. If there were any errors in the early notices, they have been corrected in the recent calls for induction.

In regard to Takahashi, we talked with Commander Bascom, and he in turn got out teletypes to various officials in that department, and the river section between here and the border, and even over the border is being very carefully watched for him. There has dso been notices sent to all points, and the Sheriff's office is active in the search.

As a result of the trip of Mr. LeBerthon and myself to Parker a week ago and our discussion with the Indian Tribal Council, there was a somewhat extensive search made by the Indians in the breaks along the river for Takahashi, which however, did not bring any tangible results. I believe everything possible is being done to apprehend the murderer.

Our local situation in regard to delinquency, loafing, and like matters seem to have improved very greatly. It is probably partly due to the fact that the school boys are now busily engaged in their school work, and partly to the fact that the school boys are now busily engaged in their school work, and partly to the fact that Jim LeBerthon has exceptional ability in dealing with boys.

He has been remaking the evacuee Police Department and seems to be getting a very cooperative and intelligent group of men in these positions. The situation seems to have improved very much in recent weeks.

(2) <u>Public Defenders</u>. In your letter of October 7 to Louis Noyes, you discussed the problem of Project Attorneys acting as counsel for evacuee defendants in criminal cases. I assume that refers to cases in the state or federal courts, and not to a member of the Project Attorneys office representing defendants in minor matters before the Project Director or the Judicial

64711

is. Ferguson - 2 - 10/17/14

for induction unless there is an agreement between the pervises waiving any claimed error in the notices. Apperently, the mether will proceed to action in the near future, as everyone involved realizes that the present situation anomia not continue. If there were any errors in the early notices, they have been corrected in the recent calls for induction.

As a result of the trip of Mr. LeBerthon and myself to Parker a week ago and our discression with the indian Tribal Council, there was a somewhat extensive search made by the Indians in the breaks along the niver for Takehashi, which however, did not bring any tangible results. I believe everything possible is being done to spyrehend the orderer.

Aur local struction in regard to delinquency, losting, and like matters seem to have improved very greatly. It is probably partiy due to the fact that the school boys are now busily engaged in their school work, and partly to the fact that the school boys are new busily engaged in their school work, and partly to the fact that Jis MeBerthon has excertional shillty in desiring with boys.

He has been remaining the evacuee voltce begarment and scens to be geting a very cooperative and intelligent group of men in these positions. The situation seems to have improved very much in recent weeks.

(2) while beforders. In your letter of October to Louis Noyes, you discussed the problem of Project Attorneys acting as counsel for evacues defendants in the country of the country of the country of the country of country, and not to a member of the country of country, and not to a member of the country of country of the project Director of the dudicial

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 10/17/44

Council. As the defendants have no opportunity of securing an attorney locally, it has been the practice of this office to designate some member of the legal staff as counsel for the defendants in these minor local matters whenever requested. George Takaoka, who is manager of our Camp 3 office, has been acting in that capacity for a number of cases. He is not an attorney, but is studying law and has a very good grasp of court procedure and has been doing excellent work. He has not, of course, appeared in any state or federal courts, but only in our local hearings. If this practice is not a proper one, please let me know.

(3) <u>Cooperative Enterprises</u>. I have prepared and sent to the Securities and Exchange Commission office at San Francisco a notification, as was suggested in one of your former letters, and thereafter received word from them that it would be proper for us to have the annual election on October 15, the day that was set by the by-laws for the annual election. That was held on the 15th, and the new officers will be installed very shortly. I will keep you posted as to further developments in this matter.

(4) Miscellaneous. Mrs. Rowley arrived here last Friday, October 13, and we are settled in a comfortable cottage here. We were very fortunate in having a driver for her, as Tom Masuda is now admitted to the bar in Illinois and its practicing in Chicago. Mrs. Masuda was still here and as Tom wished to return to Poston to get his car and Mrs. Masuda and her mother to take them to Chicago, he drove our car through and brought Mrs. Rowley and another friend. He left this morning on his return to Chicago, where he will hereafter be located in private practice. We naturally hated to see Tom leave, as he was for a long time a very great addition to this office and the project at large, but we are also glad to see him so well established in practice. After existing here in one of the barracks for a period of eight months it is a very great relief and pleasure to me to have Mrs. Rowley here.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

64711

Sholear witcomak

THORADA LOUIS

the product of best provided in the product of the product of the provided in the product of the

reard around a function of the properties. I have branched a part of the properties and the properties and the properties are arrested as to the part of the properties. The part of the properties are properties are provided as to the part of the properties. The part of the part of the properties are properties are provided as to the properties are properties. The part of the

tot a proper one, place is no to spontulty of the local action of the local termine. In the local termine to the local termine term

Mr. Terknaon - 2 - To/TA/ee

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

OCT 25 1944

A IRIA IL

Bareett

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will answer your report of October 17, 1944.

I am sending a copy of item 1, on internal security and selective service problems, to John Provinse and to Morrill Tozier. I shall be interested in hearing any further developments in connection with the location of Isamu Takahashi.

Our letter of October 7 to Lou Noyes was not intended to indicate that evacuee attorneys on the Project Attorney staff should not represent other evacuees in hearings before the Project Director or the Judicial Commission. Our comments in that letter related to Project Attorney's representing evacuees in cases in the State or Federal Courts. It is perfectly all right for an evacuee attorney or business counselor to appear before the Project Director or the Judicial Commission on behalf of another evacuee.

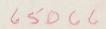
I am very glad to hear that Mrs. Rowley has arrived at Poston. I hope that she will find living at the Project very interesting and pleasant.

Sincerely,

191

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor





30.100

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

OCT 25 1944

A IRMA IL

Mr. Scott Howley Project Attorney Colorado River Belocation Center Poston, Arizona

: ##wold Task

This will answer your report of October 17, 1964.

I am sending a copy of item I, on internal security and selective service problems, to John Frovinse and to Morrill Tozier. I shall be interested in hearing any further developments in connection with the location of Isamu Takahashi.

Our letter of October 7 to Lou Neyes was not intended to indicate that evacues attorneys on the Project Attorney staff should not represent other evacuess in hearings before the Project Mirector or the Judicial Commission. Our comments in that letter related to Project Attorney's representing evacuess in cases in the State or Federal Courts. It is perfectly all right for an evacues attorney or business counseler to appear before the Project Mirector or the Judicial Commission on behalf of another evacues.

I an very glad to hear that Mrs. Howley has arrived at Poston: I hope that she will find living at the Project very interesting and pleasant.

Sincerely,

- la l

Eduin E. Forguson Acting Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

October 23, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25. D. C.

REPORT: October 15 - 21, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) <u>Selective Service</u>. A somewhat incomplete report shows that there are 760 servicemen from Poston and Poston families. This will be increased somewhat when complete returns are secured.

During the past week, Pfc. Thomas Higa visited in this center and spoke in each of the three camps. In each of the meetings, the crowd was estimated at several thousands. Mr. Higa is an excellent speaker and spoke in Japanese, very largely for the benefit of the Isseis, although, in his talks, he discussed very much the problems of the Nisei boys in service. He has a very fine attitude and comprehension of the situation, and I believe his visit here helped greatly to explain certain things that had been previously governed by rumors, and will have a very fine effect on the whole situation in the center.

There were no inductions or departures for active duty during the past week.

(2) <u>Internal Security</u>. Isemu Takahashi is still at large, and no clues have been secured as to his present location, although it is believed that he is still hiding in the breaks along the river. As the weather has been very favorable to outdoor life, with

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 10/23/44

good fishing facilities a person could exist for a long time in that situation and location without being discovered. I was talking the other day to an old time resident of Parker, and he told me that there was once a group that searched for days in order to find an airplane that had crashed in that wilderness. The Indians made quite a search for couple of days without results.

Aside from this incident, the whole Internal Security situation here is moving too smoothly to be true. I am always suspicious of the future in Internal Security matters when things are moving in too satisfactory a manner.

(3) Motor Vehicle Law. Questions have been constantly arising in regard to motor vehicle laws, and their application to government cars and drivers thereof. There is undoubtedly a personal hiability on drivers of government cars under general rules of negligence. Also some of the state laws require insurance, and the general effect and extent of use of the government driver's licenses are constantly raising problems.

In a number of instances, in letters to the Project Attorneys, some of these questions have been discussed and opinions given. I am wondering if it would not be very helpful for all the Project Attorneys if a general Solicitor's Opinion could be given, touching as many of these various problems as would be possible in such an opinion. I know you are crowded for time in the Washington office, but I am sure that a condensed opinion relating to as many of these problems as possible would be very helpful and might bring out the answer to some problems that have no been touched upon. For instance, I understand that there are some insurance companies that would give personal insurance to drivers of government cars. Do you have any information regarding this?

(4) <u>Community Council</u>. The Community Council has just completed election of new members, and last Wednesday evening a banquet was given for the retiring and new members of the Council. It was attended by some members of the Appointed Personnel staff. Talks

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 10/23/44

were given by Itaru Kubota, the new chairman, by Mr. Mills, Mr. Burge, and Mr. Haverland. Apparently they have selected a very representative and cooperative council. The old council, or the retiring members thereof, leave with the best wishes of the community and they have done a very good job during their term of office.

(5) <u>Relocation</u>. Relocation is continuing in a very satisfactory manner, but some of those on seasonal leaves are returning, which makes a small increase in our population. It has recently been running about 11,000 residing in the center at any one time. Many of these who have been out on seasonal leave are remaining on Indefinite leave.

(6) Moris Burge. Moris Burge who has been in Poston practically the whole period of its existence, who was formerly Unit Administrator of Camp 3 and more recently was Deputy Project Director, left last Thursday morning to take a prominent administrative position at Fort Ontario. Moris has been a great aid to the whole program here and has been an exceptionally fine person to work under. He goes with the best wishes of the Personnel staff and the evacuees, and while we will miss him here, I know he will do a very excellent piece of work at Fort Ontario. They are to be congratulated in securing a man of his ability and experience.

(7) <u>Miscellaneous</u>. Duncan Mills will be off the project next week and Dr. John Powell will be Acting Project Director during his absence.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/hk

ce: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Buge

Barrett

30,100

65946

Nov. 2-44

AIRMAIL

Wr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of October 23.

Item 3 suggested that we prepare and issue an opinion on the applicability of State motor vehicle laws to WRA drivers. Many of the questions that arise with respect to the applicability of such laws to WRA employees are covered by Manual Sections 20.20.1 to 20.20.4. These sections were recently revised and they should be adequate. If you have any specific questions to which you need the answers that are not covered by these sections, let us know.

The item mentioned a requirement by some States that drivers have liability insurance coverage. We have hurriedly checked the Arisona Statutes and have found that Section 66-248 requires proof of financial ability to pay judgments up to a specified sum required as a condition to the restoration of suspended licenses, under certain circumstances. As State drivers' licenses are not required for Federal drivers of government automobiles on official business, this requirement does not apply to WRA drivers.

Sincerely,

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

CMFeatherston:fsp 11-1-44



which a gur guranta.

Elmoorely,

Rovenment empowopite on outoust pretuent, put wontresses prove at the volutioners of the vertex of the treates of the test of test of the test of the test of the test of test

concised ph pusce sections" for me knost pare sub absorption discriptions to spick sports pe sushess purposes and subjects put constant ph menual bestrows 20°50°1 to 20°50°°°. It has any embrohese pub constant ph menual bestrows 20°50°1 to 20°50°°°. It has any embrohese pub constant ph menual bestrows 20°50°1 to 20°50°°°. It has any embrohese pub constant ph menual bestrows 20°50°1 to 20°50°°°. It has any embrohese pub constant ph menual bestrows 20°50°1 to 20°50°°°° to another a substant phene and ph substant to 20°50°°° to phene and the substant of a phene and the substant of another and the substant phene action a substant of the substant phene and the substant phene and the substant of the substant phene and the substant phene and the substant of the substant phene and the substant phene and the substant phene and the substant phene are phene.

"Es redals to your report of Cotober 23.

Desr Soots

wastan Center Colorado Miver N M.* BOGSS BORTON Sourcest why ware

.

5.10

J. C. L. S. L. S.

October 30, 1944

AIR MAIL

"Barrett

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

65 509

REPORT: October 22 - 28, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) <u>Selective Service</u>. Monday, October 30, a large number of boys will leave for Phoenix for induction. Of these, there are twenty-seven who were formerly called who refused induction and who are now out on bond. There was some error in the notices given to them on the former induction, and for that reason they are being called for induction at this time under new notices. There are also about forty boys who are called for induction for the first time.

On November 8, fifty-four selectees are scheduled to leave for Fort Douglas, and on November 13, at least three others will be leaving for Fort Douglas.

(2) Habeas Corpus Case. In the habeas corpus case by Yamamoto and others, two of the plaintiffs, Takayuki Todah and Mary Duco, have been granted permission to return to California by the Western Defense Command. The case is still pending as to the other four, and it is our understanding that there will be a hearing on their cases.

(3) American Japanese Reactions. The recent naval battles in the Philippine and Formosa areas brought various reactions here. In some quarters, it is reported there were some celebrations by some over the reports from Japan of Japanese victories, and also



are actorate their versus of verbroate arcreates to a resolution per theire acta tone cerepter from phase manifer achares here area tone cerepter from the solution manifer achares here area tone for a me disconter manifer to a the strain prosesses where the solution (2) monther prosesses percepter the solution.

porsee oprease stil pe reated to hoto houding. " at reap ro resan ton honorizer" sue on hoasmen 12" at reap of hoasmpan p" hitch-hour esteorees an accepting

ootstern 22 + 26, 1914 - Inclustry Norres Sayoakeran wesponerth. Vorres 201707200 survey services 52" 5" 0"

ALL AND

LORPORT UNTROVELOR CONSESS

2010 × 000

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 10/30/44

a considerable feeling of elation on the part of others when the final news of American victories was received. That is only to be expected, as we have nearly a thousand persons here who should be at Tule Lake, but who have not been taken there because Tule Lake is at the saturation point.

(4) Escheat. There have been no new escheat cases. Mr. Suyenaga, the witness whose deposition was desired by the County Attorney in California has returned to the project, which information I have given to Edgar, with further offer on our part to give any proper assistance in the furtherance of the taking of the deposition.

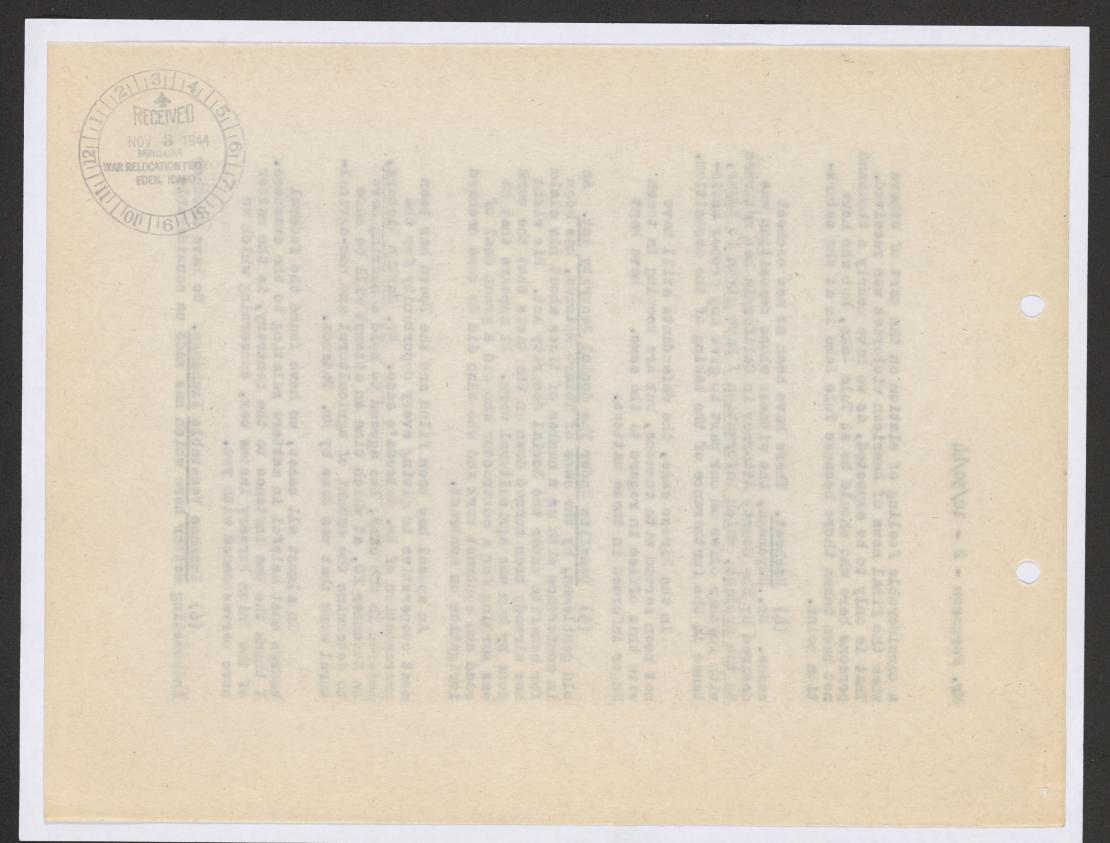
In the Hirose case, the defendants still have not been served with summons, but are keeping in touch with this office in regard to the same. I have kept Edgar informed in these matters.

(5) Benefits Under The Social Security Act. An old gentleman, by the name of Totaro Matsuda, has been in conference with us a number of times about his claim for benefits under the Social Security Act. His claim has already been turned down on the basis that the work done by him was agricultural work. It appears that he was working for a contractor who did a great deal of road and contract work and who also did do some orchard irrigation on contract.

An appeal has been filed and the Board has been most cooperative in giving every opportunity for the presentation of Mr. Matsuda's case. Mr. Martin Tieburg. Referes in the case, has agreed to hold a hearing here on November 20, at which time an attempt will be made to determine the amount of agricultural and non-agricultural work that was done by Mr. Matsuda.

In almost all cases, we have found the federal boards most helpful in matters relating to the evacuess. I think the one instance to the contrary, is the matter of the Union Nursery income tax, concerning which we have corresponded with you.

(6) Ivanhoe Vegetable Exchange. We have another interesting matter here which has made us considerable



Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 10/30/bh

work. The Ivanhoe Vegetable Exchange was organized in 1954 to handle produce of the members. There was a reorganization in 1958, in which apparently, nineteen members were eliminated. There has been a distribution of the assets of the company without these excluded members being allowed to participate, and the assets were distributed to twenty-two other members.

We are now arranging for a meeting for both groups to see if an amicable arrangement can be worked out between them, and I think the chances are good for some such arrangement, although, it would require a payment back to the company of considerable amounts by parties who have already received it and possibly some of them have spent what they have received.

(7) <u>Cooperative Enterprises</u>. We have at last received word from the Securities and Exchange Commission representatives in San Francisco that the letter of notification of the Cooperative Enterprises has been received and filed. We will consequently proceed to issue the membership certificates of the Cooperative.

With the permission of the Commission, the election of Directors and officers was allowed to proceed before the membership certificates were issued and the parties entitled to them were the ones who voted. This was made necessary or at least very important, because of the fact that there were about 6,000 members and the annual meeting had been set in the by-laws for October 15.

(5) Relocation. There are a few now relocating, but more are coming back from seasonal leave. I am very much ple sed that one of those coming back from seasonal leave was Akiko Sakuma, former very efficient secretary in this office, and we are hoping that she will again resume her work here as we have been very shorthanded in recent weeks. Miss Sakuma reports that her experiences on seasonal leave were very happy ones, and she seemed very much pleased with her experience.

(9) Departmental Activities. David French, our Community Analyst, has recently been putting out weakly reports and has given some very fine reports of his onertic physical frame and the sale of the sales of the second of the se

* 22.5 werker ster fre hear he far the fir frageness and the strate the ster and the state th

у екине дум намериаларуа соларуданский од для срончаларуа. Коссолана вид дуурат, на акуу солавания для слонута со сола са на рукуховирски от арте солованитах уда слонута са радона со колтавания удаат ул цип дланиста для рука рука радона от лесолана абла таки рукухордитах для рука радона от лесолана абла таки рукухордитах для рука радона от (1) возлавляется и проволения удаа солари.

prede s Marts apert speck hards addespand. Opto prate syncrety agent the addespand. Devis to ape contant's of constructionary anorange physics and a syncrety and the approximation and the addespine and the analysis and approximation and a source and another another and approximation and a source and another an addespine and approximation and a source and another and and another and approximation and a source and the analysis and approximation and a source and a source and and the analysis and approximation and a source and a pro-and and the analysis and approximation and a source and a pro-and a source and another and a source a source and a source and a source and a source and another a source and a pro-and a source and a source a source and a source and a source and a source and a source a source and a source a source and a source a source and a source and a source a source and a source a source and a source a source and a source

межо од вдат риски до дианда-тио барых чин рыл. имарына регий изудаже по Меладундинго жин дул сколов от дум сараска и удаже по Меладундинго жин дул сколов от дум сараска и дула собрения зудона и дул дула истороже мало судитерест, дула и дул су кара со карали и дул дул истороже мало судитерест, дула и дул су кара со карали и дул дул истороже мало судитерест, дула и дул су кара со карали и дул суди собра и собрат скертен ду табие и дул кара со карали и дул и дула собра и собра у о исторов динеров судитери истории собра и истории истории истороже и такирова судитерие историители собра и собра и истории собра и исторова собра и собра и собра и исторова и собра и собра и собра и исторова и собра и

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 10/30/44

analysis of community thoughts, but from the standnoint of the appointed staff and of the evacues. They are not only interesting, but very constructive.

The Internal Security section is now very active, not to any particular extent in enforcement, as we have had a very quiet week in that angle, but in working out new systems, including a great tightening in gate procecures, and in general supervision of traffic, use of automobiles and other matters. Mr. LeBerthon had a long experience with the Los Angeles Police Department, and is installing a really scientific Internal Security department here.

One question has arisen, which I think it might be well if all the Project Attorneys might have your opinion, in order to make the procedure uniform at the various centers. Disutement Paul Stanley, who is in charge of the Military Police here, came from Gila River, where they have persons entering the center sign a Waiver of Damage to automobile. Some of the other centers, including our center, have not been following this procedure, as it has been felt here that, in as much as there is no liability upon the government, it is unnecessary and might interfere somewhat with public relations. I do not see that it is very material whether it is done or whether it is not done, except that it might seem bad practive, to persons visiting various centers, that in some places it is done and in others . it is not done. It is not material to us whether this procedure is followed or not, and I am simply presenting the question in order that a uniform practice might be followed.

Rooms are being rearranged here somewhat, which will undoubtedly result in saving of time and greater efficiency in the handling of project matters.

(10) Armistice Day. Arrangements are being made for the colebration of Armistice Day.

A few days ago an ex-service group was formed here which is open to all persons who have received an honorable discharge from military services of the United States. This will include, of course, those who have

(10) That a rise 1982. Frank a grad with. * 11 181

eriserence fur apa peregraf et anola or antapota.

*20日前のおいたので、

the district is correct the transmission article and the state of the second state of

centrations prese. Fund the transmission and the structure and the province of the structure of the second second

whe not only furmationary of a next next newsparing as " "Orms of appen whoory are and and a secondary " "Orms of appen whoory are and than any or pass that appending "

at. headness - it - rowork

Mr. Ferguson - 5 - 10/30/44

been honorably discharged from the present war. The evacuees are being interested in this, and I think we will have a very good representation in the group, which will include a complete cross section of all races and nationalities in this center. Further reports will be made about the Armistics Day celebration and the progress of the club.

(11) <u>German Prisoners</u>. Between here and Parker, on the Indian Reservation and near the Indian School, a camp of German prisoners has recently been established. The prisoners will be engaged in cotton picking. I am expecting to call there in the near future to get acquainted with the Captain in charge, as we are so near that there may be many inter-relation matters between the two groups.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

65568

SR/hk

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Lefler Mills Brown Frezch Heas Burge



NIT LIGHT

4 43 19

and/and

andres sponsel

articopheria. Acetant

ото риа Заллан. ста грата жий ре колд уналь-когедия шилдате радаена ответноч идар гра сабдети ун среден индерно радаена одоеодуга де сегу румая ун среден дерного радаена дре онгреденства игу ра събяба ун водрон пректиб. Т чи и ним содраг нараниета сод изак прих дерного т со для содраг нараниета сод изак дерного рада на сороного.

Wider of gre ornp. words spons proving a surger of a standard word and the world spons provinge a sector. Antipath words word for will read a task food tablesemperior of sr spe Sacab and a will read a task food tablesemperior re spe Sacab and a advertees are perus required to prise and t sprup an otherese are perus required to a prise and t sprup an

10/30/44 * * 110 64

No

NOV 6 1944_

AIRMAIL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will answer your report of October 30, 1944. We have not yet received the attachments to your report, and if we have any comments on them we will send them to you in a separate letter.

(1) I am sending to the Director a copy of item 2; to the Director, John Provinse and Morrill Tozier a copy of item 3; to John Provinse a copy of item 7; to Morrill Tozier a copy of item 10 and to the Director and Morrill Tozier a copy of item 11.

(2) Item 9 asked for my comments on a procedure which Lieutenant Stanley told you was in effect at Gila River requiring persons entering the center to sign waivers of damages to their automobiles. I know of no WRA policy that requires such waivers. If you wish more information on the procedure, I suggest that you write to Jim and ask for the details.

Sincerely,

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

November 6, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Weshington, 25. D. C.

REPORT: October 29 - November 4, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Judicial Commission. In your answer of October 25 to Jim Terry's report of October 15, you ask for suggestions from the project attorneys as to the length or time that should be provided for the approval or remanding by the Project Director of decisions of the Judicial Commission. Ordinarily 24 hours would be sufficient. There are of course exceptional cases where the Project Director, on account of pressure of essential business or absence from the project might need more than 24 hours, and a provision that the 24 hour period might be extended in exceptional cases, with a statement by the Project Director why extra time was necessary, might meet the situation.

I notice by Jim's last report that we may miss his reports for a short time while he is absent from the project. I will really miss Jim's reports, as they are always interesting. I even find them so when Jim gets on my trail.

The recently selected Judicial Commission had a preliminary meeting on Thursday and will meet next Tuesday for a permanent organization. The former Judicial Commission has not been functioning regularly in the last few months. The present commission seems to be made up of excellent material and it is hoped that many more cases may be submitted to the Judicial Commission than heretorore and that the Project Director's handling of cases will only be effective in exceptional situations. Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 11/6/44

(2) Selective Service. The Selective Service situation is rapidly getting no better. Thirty-six boys went to Phoenix for induction last Tuesday, and eleven refused induction. I believe these figures are correct. At least they are the last that I received. Ten of those refusing induction were from Gamp 3, which seems to be the center of the draft resistance. I have a feeling which seems to be generally that of others that there is active subversive work being done in Camp 3.

I was in Phoenix last Wednesday and talked the matter over with the selective service officials and an official of the District Attorney's office, as Mr. Flynn was not in at the time. It appears that the notices for induction of the boys who were indicted were legally insufficient and 28 of them were called for a second induction. None of them appeared and I assume they will be rearrested soon.

The first group that were arrested from Poston last March plead guilty and were sentenced to prison. The next group came up in May and a number of them refused induction and were released on bond. Since that time each of the groups have had some who refused induction and all are out on bond. Mone of them have been tried, and as far as I know there are now no valid indictments against any of them. It is easy to see that with this situation and with these boys all out on bond, some of them for a period of five or six months, the situation cannot improve very much.

We also have in this center nearly a thousand who are slated for fule Lake but cannot go there on account of lack of accommodations. With the large number in the various camps that should be in fule Lake or some other camp of its kind, and with the more loyal group going out on relocation, the average loyalty in the centers is bound to deteriorate. For the benefit of the loyal Japanese Americans it would seem that, if necessary, one of the centers should be taken over as a supplement to fule Lake and have the loyal and the disloyal separated. I know from talks I have had with various outstanding Japanese that the loyal Japanese are very much disturbed by the situation.

The other side of the picture is much better. On the night of Wednesday, November 8, sixty-one selectees will be leaving for Fort Douglas. Preparations have been made for a large departure ceremony.

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 11/6/44

(3) Internal Security. In spite of all the efforts that have been made by various law enforcing agencies, no trace of Isamu Takahashi has been found. It is still possible that he is in hiding in the breaks along the river or he may be hiding out with some acquaintance in Arizona or possibly even with a Caucasian acquaintance in California. However, the probability is that in the course of time he will be discovered as it would seem very improbable that he could continue in hiding or roaming around indefinitely. Aside from minor matters, the internal security situation is quite satisfactory.

(4) <u>Use of Government Ecuipment.</u> Jack Horn recently cane here and has installed a new system for the use of government equipment. He has had considerable experience in this field and is installing a drastic program which will affect not only the evacuee residents but the staff members as well. It is hoped that the misuse of government property will be at least very greatly curtailed. This program includes a certain emount of necessary transportation of evacuees which did not officially exist before and will be much more economical in operation than the former somewhat indiscriminate use of government equipment.

(5) <u>Escheat.</u> Miss Tanida has come to our office with some correspondence that she has had with the District Attorney at San Diego in which he refuses to consent to a continuance. Miss Tanida left the office to discuss the matter of securing an attorney with other members of the family and I will know Monday what they have decided. I am sending full information regarding the matter to Edgar.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

November 13, 1944

Seen 2583

AIR MAIL

Banell

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT: November 5 - November 11, 1944 Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Motor Vehicle Laws. Thanks for your suggestions and your reply to my report of October 23. Since receiving your letter I have received the revised manual sections regarding Motor Vehicle Laws. It clarifies things considerably. I think the new sections cover the situation as well as could be done in a general way.

I have been studying the Arizona Statutes on Liability Insurance which are quite complicated and apparently very poorly written.

(2) German Prisoner Camp. A few days ago, Mr. LeBerthon and I visited the German Prison Camp nearby. There are 160 prisoners there who are engaged in picking cotton. It was quite an interesting experience. The boys are mostly quite young and do not have the appearance that we have been informed young Nazis have absorbed. They seem like an ordinary lot of high school boys, interested in everything, without any apparent resentment and one of them stated that he had four brothers in the service and wished that they were all in American prison camps. This particular boy was 22 years of age and had been in the army seven years.

Captain Sawin, the captain in charge, stated that they have given him no trouble at all, and from all reports they seem to be good workers. It relieves the situation in the valley very much, as it is very difficult to get a sufficient number of cotton pickers to handle the crop.

66409

solo mano HIVAR ANDOATION OF AND Foston, Artsona

November 15, 1964

JIAN EIA

Mr. E. Ferguson Authan Salisitor er Heloogtion Anthority Sarr Builling Mashington 25. 3. 0.

1161

REPORT: Movember 5 - Movember 11, 1944 Inclusive

the messi

(1) Noter Vohiole Laws. Thanks for your suggestions and your reply to my report of October 25. Since redeiving your latter I have received the revised manual sections regarding Motor Vehicle Laws. It clarifies things considerably. I think the new destions cover the situation as well as could be cone in a general way.

> Lightly Taskance which are quite complicated and and the balance which are quite complicated and experiently very poorly written.

(3) Gerran Friconer Court. A fow days ago. Mr. Leterthon and I visited the Cernen Frisco Canp nearb. State are 100 princests there and core expected in sicking sotton. It was quite an interesting experience. The boys are nostly quite young and do not have shouldon. They near you have been informed young Masis have shouldon. They near like an ordinary lot of high school boys, interested in sverything, without any apparent recontrant and one of then stated that he had four brothers in the service and wished that they was 28 years of age and been in the service and perticular, was 28 years of age and hed been in the service and perticular, was 28 years of age and hed been in the

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 11/13/44

(3) The Anti-Japanese Barber. An incident recently occurred at Parker which is creating a considerable amount of excitement in Parker, here, and to some extent, perhaps, nationally as well. I believe I have mentioned heretofore the case of Andy Hale, a barber in Parker who has his shop on the main corner. He has painted on the door the following words: "JAPS KEEP OUT - YOU RATS". He apparently is a mental case and poses as a gumman. From reports he has the town of Parker pretty much awed by his threats and by his general attitude. I understand that he shot and killed a man in Yuma a number of years ago. He has several boys in the service and reports are that he has threatened that if one of his boys are killed, he will start shooting Japanese on sight. I understand that last summer he struck and knocked down one Japanese boy who was departing for service. There was apparently no provocation whatsoever.

A few days ago a Japanese soldier who has served in active service and has several decorations went in his shop, and reports that he was ordered and shoved out of the shop. That story got to the newspapers and Mrs. Brown, our Reports Officer, has been deluged with requests for pictures and a story by broadcasting companies and newspapers.

On November 11, Mrs. Brown, Chief LeBerthon and I went to Parker, and Mrs. Brown took several pictures of the barber shop and the sign. Several people there warned us against even mentioning the subject of Japanese to him or he might commence shooting, but fortunately no shooting is to be reported. There is strong antagonism even in Parker to the attitude of the barber and I have an idea that steps will be taken to abate the nuisance. I enclose an article from the Sunday issue of the Arizona Republic and I will report further upon later developments.

(4) <u>Cooperative Enterprises</u>. Cooperative Enterprises is about to issue membership certificates, as the organization is completed and the corporation has taken over the Community Enterprises. Faul Takeda, Executive Secretary, was in to discuss with me the matter of issuing membership certificates. There are a few blocked Japanese nationals who are eligible for membership if this is permitted. I have examined the Solicitor's Opinions No. 45 and 47 and I am wondering if there are any later developments along the line of these opinions.

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 11/15/44

(3) MAO ANTI-LEDERADES BETDET. AN INCISENT FOCULTY DOCUTTED AT LETTER WHICH IS STEEDERE & SOMELETEDIS ZHOURT IS ENCIDENENT IN FERRER, MATE, SAA LE SOME AT ENTERNIS, DETRADE, STEEDERADIY 22 WOLL. I DELIEVE I HAVE MENTIONED HETEDOIOR Whe CREES OF ANDY HALE, S DETDET IN FERRER WHO HAS HE SHOP ON THE RAIN COTHER. HE HAS PAINTED IN FERRER WHO HAS HE SHOP ON THE RAIN COTHER. HE HAS PAINTED IN FAREN WHO HAS HE SHOP TOLLOWING WOTES: "TARE KEEP OUT - YOU TARE DOOT THE SUBSTENTIALY IS 2 MENTER LEAD OUT - YOU TATE LOOT THE ADDETENTATION AND AND TO THE ATTENT HE TOPOTES HE HAS THE FERRER OUT - YOU TATE. HE SUBSTENT SOLES IN THE SAME OUT - YOU TATE. HE ADTENDS ON THE CASES SHALE PRESED TO THE ADD TOPOTES HE HAS THE CASES SHALE PRESED AND AND AND AD ADTENDS ON THE CASES ON THE ADDIT OUT - YOU TATE. HE ADTENDS AND THE CASES ON THE ADDIT OF THE ADDIT ADTENDS OF AND THE CASES ON THE ADDIT OF THE ADDIT ADDIT ADDOT SHALE TO ONE OF HIS DOVE OF ADDIT THE ADDIT ADDOTING TERMOSES ON SIGHT. I UNDERTAINED TO TO ADDIT ADDITION. THE ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDITION. THE ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDIT ADDITION. THE ADDIT A

A few days ago a Japamese soldier who as sarved in active service and has several decorstions went in his anop, and reports that he was ordered and shoved out of the shop. That story got to the newspapers and Mrs. From, our Reports officer, has been deluged with requests for pictures and d spory by broadeesting companies and newspapers.

On November 11, Mrs. Brown, Onief LoBerthon and I seat to Farker, and Mrs. Brown took several pictures of the barber shop and the sign. Several people there warned us againet even mentioning the subject of Japanese to him or he might commence shooting, but fortunately no shooting is to be reported. There is strong entagoniam orea in these stops will be ballen to she barber and I have an iden these stops will be ballen to she barber and I have an iden that I will report farther upon later for anti-same and I will report farther upon later for an openation

(4) <u>Cooperative Enterprises</u>. Cooperative Enternetees is about to issue membership certificates, as the containation is completed and the corporation has taken in the second second and the corporation has taken in the second second and the second taken **CIVISIN** of in to discuss with as the matter of issuing **CIVISIN** of the second second taken **CIVISIN** of the second second second second **CIVISIN** of the second second second second second **CIVISIN** of the second second second second second second second **CIVISIN** of the second Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 11/13/44

In No. 45, the statement was made that a recommendation was being made to the Treasury Department to grant a special license that would provide for this situation. I have suggested to Mr. Takeda that the matter of issuance of membership certificates be held up until I have an opportunity to hear from you in the matter, as I believe it would create a considerable amount of feeling and resentment if membership certificates were issued to others than these parties at this time. I will be pleased to hear your comments or suggestions on the matter at your earliest convenience.

(5) Judicial Commission. The Judicial Commission has finally been completely organized with George Takaoka, the manager of the Legal Office in Camp 3, as Chairman of the Commission. George is a very bright young man, active in his work, who is studying law at the present time. He has taken a great interest in the work, and Chief LeBerthon is very anxious to make full use of the Judicial Commission. It is composed of some very high class men who, of course, have not had very much contact with legal problems, but they are taking hold of the matter with anthusiasm and we believe the Commission will be very effective in handling local problems.

(6) <u>Selective Service</u>. On Wednesday evening, November 8, more than 60 boys left for Fort Douglas. A large outdoor departure meeting was held which at least 5,000 people attended. George Takacka was the chairman of the meeting and did a very excellent job. We are still unable to get any action on the large number of boys that are out on bond. I understand, however, that the Grand Jury is to meet later this month and action will probably be taken at that time.

(7) Armistice Day. Recently an ex-service club was organized here, of which I am president. About a third of the membership is composed of Japanese ex-servicemen from the United States forces and we also have several Megroes and at least one Indian. With four nationalities represented, it is quite a cosmopolitan group. The idea is to have social and patriotic meetings at various times and we believe it will have a good effect in promoting racial harmony. The club sponsored an Armistice Day celebration and ex-servicemen of four nationalities were represented. Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 11/13/44

The Indian Band from Parker very kindly donated its services and did a very acceptable job in furnishing the music. We feel that the celebration was well worth while.

(8) Internal Security. Internal Security matters are running smoothly, with excellent cooperation between the appointed personnel and the new evacues police. With the assistance and cooperation of the newly elected council, we believe the internal security situation is being greatly improved.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

66409

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bornhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 11/15/44

The Indian Band from Ferker very kindly donated its services and did a very socaptable job in furnishing the music. We feel the the celebration was wall worth while.

(8) Internal Security. Internal Security astrona are running aboutly, with excellent cooperation between the appointed personnel and the new evecase police. With the assistance and cooperation of the newly elected council, we believe the internal security situation is being greatly improved.

Sinceraly yours,

Scott Rowlay Project Attorney

as hire

oo: ALL Frojeot Altorneys Bernhard Loflar Mille

> fonst? San



November 23, 1944

A IRMA IL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your reports of November 6 and November 13, 1944.

1 ;

1. I am sending to the Director and Morrill Tozier a copy of the first three paragraphs of item 2 of your November 6 report on the problem caused by the boys indicted for Selective Service violations. The Director has received Duncan Mills' letter of November 9 asking whether anything can be done to expedite the handling of the cases. We are discussing the problem with the Department of Justice and we hope to have some suggestions within a short time.

2. I am sending a copy of item 3 of your November 13 report to the Director and Morrill Tozier.

3. I have sent you the following teletype in response to item 4:

"Re item 4 your November 13 report. Treasury License No. W-1990 issued to Poston Cooperative Enterprises, Inc. on July 3, 1943 authorizes cooperative to issue membership certificates 'to any national who is both within a War Relocation Center and subject to the control and supervision of the War Relocation Authority, and to receive payment from any such national for any such share or certificate'. License was extended to apply to unincorporated trust at Poston by letter from Acting Director of Foreign Funds Control Unit of the Treasury Department, dated July 7, 1944. Copy of letter was sent to you with our letter July 13. Copy of bicense sent to Project Director on August 21, 1943."

Licenses were issued to the cooperatives at the several relocation centers to enable them to issue membership certificates to blocked nationals and otherwise to deal with blocked nationals in relocation centers under the same conditions as with other residents.

4. I am sending the clippings attached to your report to the Reports Division and the council meetings minutes to John Provinse.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor

*

COLORADO RIVER HELOCATION CENTER Foston, Arizona

Sovember 21, 1944

AIRMAIL

Mr. S. E. Perguson Acting Solicitor Bar Selocation Authority Barr Duilding Mashington, 25, D. C.

REFORT: November 12 - 18, 19hh, Inclusive

Daar Edi

(1) Mr. Vermaon, Jr. I received the announcement of the Arrival of the future lawyer or musician. If he is foolish enough to become a lawyer instead of a talented musician, I wigh to gut in first application for his services as Associate Project Attorney in a relocation center in the next world war. Congratulations, to you and Mrs. Forguson, or perhaps I should say to Mrs. Forguson and to you.

(2) Internal Security. The Internal Security Section is becauing quite active in minor law and requlation infractions on the project. There are a number of emuses. In the first place, the Judicial Commission is now taking hold of things in a very enthusiastic manner and is working very closely with the Internal Security Section. There has also been a tightening of the use of government equipment since Sr. Horn arrived and has been installing a new system. Liquor has been brought in recently, and a particular drive is being made upon that situation with a result that a considerable amount of liquer has been selved and confiscated, and the parties arrested will be brought before the Judicial Commission shortly. Subside of illegal use of government equipment and the liquor situation, conditions have recently been quite satisfactory. 11/10/16

centrems are of Lust on h or work you's pathwood' is holded a subject of the pathwood' is holded with the pathwood' of the pathwood' is not a subject of the pathwood' of the pathwood' is not to be and the subject of the pathwood' is not to be and the subject of the pathwood' (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of the pathwood' of the pathwood' of the pathwood of the pathwood of the pathwood' (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of the pathwood' (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of the pathwood of the the pathwood' of the pathwood of the pathwood of the pathwood' (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of the pathwood of the pathwood of (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of the pathwood of the pathwood of the pathwood of (1) has been bounded of the pathwood of th

Auto and

•

port print pout sit p. C.

ind

あるので、 * 二時 時間にの時間での

Wr. Ferguson = 2 - 11/21/14

Nr. Sills saked me a few days ago for an opinion on the extent of the application of Administrative Notice No. 158. I gave his an opinion which was somewhat tentative, and I am sending you a copy of the same herein, marked Exhibit A. I will be glad to have any criticism or comment you may make upon this opinion.

About the same time, I was asked a question by the Accounting Department, relating to the use of government care by the appointed personnel, particularly on the question of what is exclusive use for official purposes. For instance, if a person takes a government car to go on a trip to Phoenix or Los Angeles, or even to another camp in a center, would the car be used exclusively for an official purpose if a passenger was taken who was not going on official basiness? For instance, in one of my trips to Theenix, we picked up a couple of soldiers who were an leave and hischhiking. Would that be a violation of Administrative Notice No. 150, or if a member of the staff should be taking annual leave and wish to vide to "hoenix or even to Parker or between cases, would it be a violation of the regulation or act to take the party in the carf If the Administrative Notice and the act referred to are to be construed as strictly as indicated, it would be a very great hardship to a center so far moved from ordinary transportation as foston, and with several caups therein. It would also probably result in a greater use of gasoline in making such trips, by a person not on official business who might go by private car. As this matter is of almost equal interest to the different projects, I am submitting this question in my weekly report.

(5) <u>Malph Stauber</u>. Relph Stauber was here for a few days, and 1 had a collightful visit with him. We appreciate having the Mashington officials call on us, as they can give us a somewhat different slant on matters than we would otherwise have in this isolated location.

(b) Martin Tieburg. Mr. Tieburg, Meferee of the Federal Memirity Agency of the Social Security Hoard, is to be here Monday, Movember 20, for a hearing on the application of Mr. Totaro Matsuda for old age

SP. Targeran - 2 - 11/21/44

on the extent of the application of Administrative motion for 156. I gave him an optimism which wer some what tented werd I am semiling you a copy of the same intring meries fullible A. I will be glad to have any eriting and builded A. I will be glad to have any

DEL GENERAL INDOLLE artistane biologics i an experience pre deserver in cars an ourse marror in or almont organizations so the agaagad in of the operation and and the started as the set curps there in. It would also producty result in a preaser one of geneline in making work trips, by a are to be construed as structly as inclusions, it would I have administration working and the got referred to subjut of pupping daubat month to be a provested of ensures seated and at an an an an an analy at tos figs on Ti a manoal of the user; energy on sector HONTS SPAC OF & ATOFASTON OF CONTENESS BASTAS BASTAS a couple of solutions with were not leave and all school within. innianna, in one of my taips to Phoonix, we picked up repair and and not Eather on all forer provident Los excrementation ten and accreater antibole fit a secondulate and the substance when he as a conter would be the the tent the set in the set of the presence of the pully rest is she purposase ser and the statement if a person a forername - The start and the second of the second second and the second second and COASSING STAND STAND IN THE SUBSCIEDED OF ARTAINST OF ARTAINST the Accounting Department, Polating to the use of vecas me seme sime i ane reger e dreberon al.

(5) Talva Discipar. Raiph Standar was care for a for care, one i she a contential visit with and a soprotises moting the Standards cificions size on us, as they can give as a sound officials in this isolated include to an only officialize form allock on location in the sound officialize form in this isolated

an entropy of the particular for all age

Nr. Forgason - 5 - 11/21/44

and survivors insurance. The claim has been turned down in a preliminary report, on the basis that he was engaged in agricultural work, and the coming bearing will be for the surpose of determining whether the main part of the work was agricultural or non-agricultural. The Spard has been very considerate in the matter, and Mr. Tieburg is making a special visit for the purpose of having this appeal hearing.

(5) Eacheat. There are no new escheat cases from this project. However, various angles of the ones now pending are under consideration and John Maeno, who represents some of the defendants, has beenhere during the past week to go into some of the matters with them. We are keeping in close touch with Edgar on all developments.

(6) <u>Accuse</u>? This a brief report and a day late, but I have been so pressed with exceptional work the past few days that even this report has been made up, a few minutes at a time, over several days and during breathing moments.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Nowley Project Attorney

67016

SR/hk

co: All Froject Attorneys Sernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haos Durge



set of a provide star less

Line 244 1 1940 made

STREET SALES

nterrestrict stearage. * ten opsicares ar a sruat associe terange arke and quarat tore tan qu'he sper saon spra associe lan pean angé ab. por t buie pass de laneares arge encaret san pean (c) lates ages de laneares arge encaret rent pea

一下 # 他们的的时候

co the perior of the source at the perior are arr quarter of the bard made of the page source at the perior are arrive the sourcements areas of the quice perior are perior at the speet sourcements areas of the quice periors are perior are areas areas interval are respect constructs and your pressor areas the form the function areas are not your pressor areas (2) participant areas are areas are pressor are areas (2) participant areas are areas are are areas (2) participant.</pressor

December 2, 1944

30,100

Ser

67660

A IRNA II.

Barrett

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of November 21, 1944.

Your advice to Buncan Mills that Administrative Notice No. 138 and Section 202 of the Independent Offices Appropriation Act apply to evacuee employees as well as the appointed personnel is correct. They apply to "all officers and employees", and evacuees employed by the WRA are employees within its meaning. Evacuees who use or authorize the use of automobiles for other than official purposes are subject to dismissal.

Section 202 is mainly declaratory of the law in effect before its enactment. It has long been the settled rule that an employee must bear the cost of transportation from his place of residence to his place of business at his official station. See 19 Comp. Gen. 836. The only major change made by the Section is the one making mandatory the dismissal of employees who use or authorize the use of vehicles in an unauthorized manner.

The Section does not restrict the official purposes for which government vehicles may be used. As Executive Order No. 9102 authorizes the WEA to provide for the "needs" of the evacuees, vehicles may be used to transport evacuees whose transportation is necessary for their welfare. The WEA may thus provide transportation for evacuees for hospital or medical care, to assist them in relocating or arranging for relocation, and for other such purposes. Moreover, the WEA may continue to use its vehicles in transporting evacuees to the farm and other such places of duty from designated places on the Project. This simply involves the use of vehicles for official purposes. December 2, 1944

A TRAVETLA

kr. Soott RoxLey Project Attorney Coloredo Miver Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

133002 TABO

This will reply to your report of November 21, 1944.

Your advice to huncan Mills that Administrative Motios No. 138 and Section 202 of the Independent Offices Appropriation Act apply to evacues employees as well as the appointed personnel is correct. They apply to "all officers and anployees", and evacuses employed by the WEA are employees within its meaning. Evacuces who use or authorize the use of automobiles for other than official purposes are subject to dismissal.

Section 202 is mainly declaratory of the law in effect before its enactment. It has long been the settled rule that an employee must bear the cost of transportation from his place of residence to his place of business at his official station. See 19 Comp. Gen. 836. The only major change rade by the Section is the one making candatory the dismissal of employees who use or sutherise the use of vehicles in an unauthorized canner.

The Section does not restrict the official purposes for which government vehicles say be used. As Executive Great No. 9102 authorises the WA to provide for the "needs" of the ensoues, vehicles any be weed to transport evacues whose transportation is necessary for their welfare. The WA may thus provide transportation for evacuess for nospital or medical care, to assist them in relocating or arrenging for relocation, and for other such purposes. Moreover, the WA say continue to use its vehicles in transporting evaces to the farm and other such places of daty from designated places on the Freject. This such places of daty from designated places and here the vehicles in transporting evacues to the farm and other such places of daty from designated places and here freject. This simply involves the use of vehicles for office. The only reference in Section 202 to the use of Government vehicles "exclusively" for official purposes is with respect to the availability of appropriations for repair, maintenance and operation of vehicles which are not used "exclusively" for official purposes. So long as the route for a trip is not changed in any way to accommodate persons who are not on official business, the Comptroller General is unlikely to question the use of appropriations for the repair, maintenance or operation of vehicles in which persons other than officers or employees on official business are permitted to ride. Permitting a person who is not engaged in official business to ride in a Government automobile which is otherwise being used for official purposes would not in my opinion be a ground for dismissal of the employee driving the automobile.

Your report does not indicate the specific problems which Duncan had in mind when he asked you for your opinion on this matter. If the foregoing does not give you the information that you need for handling the problem, please let me know.

There are no other items in your report which require specific comment.

Sincerely.

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor



The only reference in Section 202 to the use of Government vehicles "exclusively" for official purposes is with respect to the availability of appropriations for repair, asintenance and operation of vehicles which are not used "exclusively" for official purposes. So long as the reute for a trip is not charged in any way to accomwaddate persons who are not on official business, the Comptroller Caneral is unlikely to question the use of appropriations for the repair, stintenance or operation of vehicles in which persons other than officting a person who is not engaged in official business to ride. Fermitting a person who is not engaged in official business to ride. Fermitsting a person who is not engaged in official business to ride in a diverment automobile which is otherwise being used for official purgoses would not in my opinion be a ground for dismissel of the seployee driving the retemble.

Your report does not indicate the specific problems which Nuncan had in mind when he asked you for your opinion on this matter. If the foregoing does not give you the information that you need for handling the problem, please let me know.

There are no other items in your report which require specific comment.

Simoerely.

/bgal.

Eduin E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor



an St no

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Foston, Arizona

November 27, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. S. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor Mar Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington, 25, D. C.

REPORT: November 19 - 25, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Solon Kimball. Solon Kimball has been here for several days and will remain a few days longer. He is going over matters very thoroughly and his trip will undoubtedly be of very great benefit to the project.

(2) Internal Security and Judicial Council. Isamu Takahashi, the party who killed a girl a number of weeks ago is still at large. All law enforcing agencies have been notified and we are working on the case and it seems quite improbable that he has escaped from the breaks where he took refuge. Apparently, he is either dead or is being given some sid by someone as he would undoubtedly be discovered if he had gone out into populated districts. The Internal Security Division has been very active in matters involving liquor and violation of traffic regulations, the latter because of a drive that is being made to clear up unauthorized and improper use of government equipment.

The Judicial Council, as I have heretofore explained, is completely reorganized and in operation. Several cases will come before the commission next Tuesday. Solon Kimball is taking a great interest in the work of the Judicial Council and will attend the hearings. Mr. Forguson - 2 - 11/27/44

Elmer Yamamoto is the Prosecutor in the cases and as he was formerly Chairman of the Commission and is a good lawyer, we hope that real results will be secured.

A matter has come up on which I would like your opinion. Mr. LeBerthon has asked for a search warrant in a certain case. In looking over regulations, I am not quite convinced that we have authority for issuing search warrants. There are many strict constitutional regulations regarding search warrants and the general rule of issuance of them limits their use to a considerable extent. I am also in doubt as to the authority of the Director to issue them. W.R.A. is of course a unique organization and many powers are either granted or assumed under very general provisions. I may have overlooked something which is quite apparent, but at least I would like your suggestion about the use of search warrants issued from the project and the extent to which they may be used if it is permissible to use them at all. At times there is a real need for them.

(3) <u>Selective Service</u>. There are no new developments in the Selective Service situation. I understand, however, that Mr. Mirin, who represents the defendents who have refused induction, is to have a meeting with District Attorney Flynn next Wednesday. There is a possibility that stipulations may be entered into whereby defects in induction can be waived and the trials proceed under the old indictments. If so, it may expedite things very greatly. Mr. Wirin expects to be on this project next Thursday and I will undoubtedly have further information in my next report.

(4) <u>Maurice Lipian.</u> Mr. Lipian, the new Assistant Director, is getting thoroughly established and seems to be taking hold of things in an excellent manner. He has a fine personality and his methods seem to be securing results without any friction whatsoever. He has had a wide experience in government service and is filling a place that has been open since Len Nelson left here last summer. The work in this department had been divided temporarily mang different people, and with Mr. Lipian's arrival many things can be coordinated to great advantage.

(5) Ex-service Club. The Ex-service Club has been completely organized. We have a membership of about thirty

Mr. Ferguson - 5 - 11/27/44

and among the members are included Caucasians, Japanese, Negroes, and one Indian. The Japanese compose about onethird of the membership. The officers include members of each nationality. It is pretty much of a cosmopolitan club and is perhaps somewhat typical of center life. The Minth Service Command has set Sunday, December 3, as Memorial Day for all man killed in service in this district, and Mr. Mills, at the request of Lt. Stanley of the Military Police located here, has asked the Ex-service Glub to sponsor this Memorial Service. Fauline Brown has very kindly consented to head a committee to make arrangements and preparations are under way for a somewhat elaborate program at that time. I will report further upon this matter in my next report.

(6) <u>Schools.</u> The Poston I High School Auditorium has been completed and the new classroom buildings are nearly ready for occupancy. Art Harris has worked up a fine organization in the schools and they are doing a very excellent piece of work. No trouble has been had in securing credit for the work done here in colleges throughout the country. At least in almost all instances.

(7) <u>Returning Soldiers.</u> As is probably the case in all the centers, many boys in active service are returning here on furlough. In almost all cases where I have contacted them, they seem quite pleased with their camp life and their treatment in service, and almost invariably express their surprise and disfavor regarding the boys who are refusing induction. I feel that the boys returning to the camps on furlough are to a considerable extent changing the viewpoint in regard to Selective Service and are probably doing something to offset the influence of the boys who are resisting the draft.

(8) <u>Takeyuki Todah.</u> Mr. Todah, who was one of the plaintiffs in a recent suit for return to California and who was granted permission to return recently, made a trip to Los Angeles to look after some business matters, among which was arrangements for payments upon an old tax payment. Upon his return he called at my office and expressed himself as very much pleased with the fine treatment accorded him in general. He said he had no unpleasant experiences whatsoever. He is, however, the type who would have no unpleasant experiences, at least from any actions of his own.

Er. Ferguson - 4 - 11/27/44

(9) <u>Veteran's Benefits.</u> A problem was just presented to me by Henry Tsutomu Mishi of this center who has an honorable discharge from the army. He has made application for readjustment allowance under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 (Title 5, Public Law 3 46.)

Although the finding is that the service entitles him to 52 weeks of payment, the claim is disallowed because he is a "full time worker in the War Relocation Authority, Colorado River Relocation Center, receiving \$19 a month which is the top wage rate." He is, of course, classified as a full time worker but I wonder if the receiving of \$19 a month under our peculiar W.R.A. setup would be considered total employment. It does work a herdship upon the evacuees who are in the centers and, like Mr. Mishi, with a large number of dependents, whereby it is practically impossible for him to relocate and secure current wages. Would it be possible to secure an interpretation that

evacuees under this situation could be partially unemployed?

Sincerely yours.

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge

December 7, 1944

30,100

AIRMAIL.

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

anet

Dear Scott:

This will answer your report of November 27, 1944.

1. Item 2 asked whether it is permissible for the Project Director to issue a search warrant in an appropriate case. As I indicated to you and John Powell in our telephone conversation earlier this week, we have taken the position that the Project Director may authorize the search of the apartments of the evacuees when necessary in order to maintain law and order in the center. The legal theory outlined in Op. Sel. No. 32 supports our view. In a technical sense, the authorization issued by the Project Director is not a search warrant, as search warrants may be issued only under statutory procedure. It may be more properly described as an "authorization to search" or a "search order".

The procedure usually followed is for the Internal Security Officer to prepare a memorandum to the Project Director stating the facts that he has indicating that a search of an evacuee's apartment is necessary and asking for authority to make the search. The Project Director may then issue an authorization to the Internal Security Officer, subject to such limitations as he may deem necessary. The Project Director should give only such authority to the Internal Security Officer as is necessary to meet the problem at hand. The purpose of the Internal Security Officer's memorandum to the Project Director is to support the reasonableness of the Project Director's action.

2. I am sending to Morrill Tozier a copy of item 5 on the ex-service club and to the Director and Morrill Tozier a copy of item 7 on soldiers who are returning to the center for visits.

3. Item 9 mentioned the case of Henry Nishi who has an honorable discharge from the Army and who has been denied benefits under Title 5 of the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 because he is employed as a full time worker in the Poston Center. Title 5 of the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 provides that discharged servicemen may "receive a readjustment allowance . . for each week of unemployment, not to exceed a total of 52 weeks, -aib sideronod az ead odw idal yrant inno is san da benaltas w eddi in 2 alta in a san in a s

1 TINTION Y

are reprinting to the center for visits. Scopy of them 2 on the ex-service

v.loo Director, a sofrer. The brocernia provides an phone the reseconspreness of the Loleop and such we prove the problem of the Loreot pressons from a state inverse the web deem we cause the second for the Loleop the such we provide the transformer second to the Loleop presson through to the provide the second to the Loleof presson and the such any provide the term we are the second to the Loleof the Loleop the pression as the met the research of an and the Loleof presson and the such any provide the term we cause the second to the Loleof the Loleop the pression as the met the second of an and the Loleof presson and the terms are the met the second of an and the Loleof presson and the term to break the term second of an and the Loleof presson and the term to break the term and the second of an and the Loleof press the second the terms the term to the terms the second to the Loleof the terms the term terms the met term to the Loleof prove the terms the term the terms the term terms to the terms the term the term the terms the term terms the term terms to the terms terms the term the terms the term terms to break the term terms to the the term the term the terms the term terms terms terms to the terms terms to the the terms terms the term terms terms terms to the terms terms to the the term the terms the term terms terms terms terms to the terms terms the term the term terms terms terms terms terms terms terms the term the term terms terms terms terms terms terms terms the term the term terms terms terms terms terms terms terms terms the term terms terms terms terms terms terms terms terms terms the term term term terms ter

1881160 なられの御鮮 MAST ph ppe I. Item S asked whether it is permissible for the Project Mirech only under statutory procedure. It may be more properly described as an of the sparpments of the evecuess when mecessary in order to maintain ran by the taken the position that the Project Director may anthonize the search of the sparpments of the evecuess when mecessary in order to maintain ran by the taken the position that the Project Director may anthonize the search of the sparpments of the evecuess when mecessary in order to maintain ran by the taken the position that the Project Director may anthonize the search of the sparpments of the evecues when mecessary in order to maintain ran or the sparpments of the evecues and receives the support to the search be to its the search warrants. It may be more properly described as an or the sparpment is not a search warrants, as assisted to be been in the center. In our take the support of the order the broject Mo. 32 of the sparpments of the evecues and the solution as a subort to be of the sparphenet is not a search warrants, as a state of the sparphenet is not a search warrants, as a support to be of the sparphenet is not a search warrants, as a state of the sparphenet is not a search warrants, and the project Mo. 32 of the sparphenet is and the search warrants are been and or the sparphenet is and the search warrants are be or the sparphenet is and the search warrants are been and or the sparphenet is the sparphenet of the search warrants are be or the sparphenet is a search warrants. It is project to a sparphenet is and the sparphenet is a search warrants are below or the sparphenet is a search warrants. It is a search warrants are below or the sparphenet is a search warrants and the sparphenet is a search in the sparphenet is a search warrants. It is a search warrants are below or the sparphenet is a search warrants and the sparphenet is a search warrants. "authour test statutory procedure. It may be more

This will answer your report of November 27, 1944.

Dear Scotts

Colorsdo Braen Barocsfron Center Te Imon atopa . Th Loston' VLTRony

ALLEN TY

December 12 7044

which (1) begins after the first Sunday of the third calendar month after the date of enactment (of the statute) and (2) occurs not later than two years after discharge or release or the termination of the war, whichever is the later date". One of the qualifications for benefits is that the person be "completely unemployed, having performed no service and received no wages", or be "partially unemployed, in that services have been performed for less than a full week and the wages for the week are less than the allowance under the Title, plus \$3.00". He must also be registered with and continue to report to a public employment office in accordance with its regulations seeking employment.

Since Nishi was employed full time by the WRA--regardless of his cash wage rate--he apparently is not eligible for benefits under this Title of the Act. I hardly see how we could support a contention that he is entitled to benefits as long as he remains in a relocation center and is employed. The benefits of this Title were intended to aid readjustment to normal life, and an unemployed person receiving benefits presumably must be seeking normal employment opportunities. Nishi's case before the Veterans Administration would be quite weak so long as he is employed in a relocation center and does not attempt to relocate. It seems that it would be to his benefit to relocate while he has the assurance of 52 weeks of benefits under the Act, if he should become unemployed in his readjustment peried. If he relocates, he is, of course, eligible for the same benefits under the Act as anyone else whom the Act was intended to assist in making a readjustment to civilian life.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Solicitor



- 2 -



gofferfor

16231

S incerera,

s resqueryment to cratigen rite. Muder the ver as anhouse the set must be neared to assist in making the to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist in making be to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist in making the to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the would be to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the would the to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the would be to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the would the to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the would have to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to assist the actual that under the Act as any observanting and to assist the actual her-be to his penality to relocate while he has the actual to the to his penality to relocate while he has the assurance of 23 weeks of pena-tide. If he relocates, he is of course, slightly for the same penality had the heat has a the actual to relocate the second of the second to a the the has the actual to relocate the second of the second of the heat the heat heat the actual to relocate the second of the second of the to a the the heat the second of the second of the second of the second to a the the heat the second of the second of the second of the second of the to heat the heat the second of the to a the second of the to a the second of the s bioyed. The benefits of this fithe were intended to aid readjustment to still do benefits as long as he remains in a relocation that he is en-thic to benefits as long as he remains in a relocation that he is en-thic to benefits as long as he remains in a relocation that he is en-thic to benefits of this fithe were intended to aid readjustment to

. Jusuryoung angloyment.

which (1) peging siber the first Snoary of the purchase with 14 regr-to wates is successed in \$3.00°. He want size be registered with and for less that a full week and the status perious for benefits is the first the person be "completely memployed, healthteetions for benefits is the first the person be "completely memployed, healthteetions for benefits is the first the to wates", or be "perijally memployed, he want also be registered with and the date that the fitte, plus \$3.00°. He want also be registered with and the date the fitte, but and the status periors for the werk are been periors the date the fitte, be status on the termination of the wer, which and the date of the fitte, be also be the status and the secondance with the register periors and the fitte the fitte the status of the termination of the wer, which are the date of the fitte, be also be also be the status the secondance the status the fitte, be also be also and the termination of the secondance with the regi-teriors and the fitte, be also be also be also be and the secondance the status the fitte, be also and the status be also be also been the status the status the fitte, be also be also be also be also been the status the status the fitte, be also be also been the status the status the status the fitte, be also be also be also be also been the status the status the fitte, be also be also be also be also been the status the status the status of the status of the status be also be also been the status the status the status of the status the status of the sta

1 50 1

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

December 4, 1944

AIR MAIL

" Barrett

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington 25. D. C.

REPORT: November 26 - December 5, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

(1) Ninth Service Command Memorial Service. Lt. Stanley, who is in charge of the Military Police here, received a communication from the Ninth Service Command that a Memorial Service would be held on December 5. With the small force at Lt. Stanley's command, he was unable to arrange such services and asked Duncan Mills if the project would initiate such a service. Mr. Mills in turn asked the Ex-service Club to take charge of the services, which the club agreed to do. We were fortunate in being able to secure Pauline Brown as Chairman of a committee on arrangements, and I gave her some assistance.

With three camps to be coordinated, it created quite a problem, but through the very generous cooperation of the administration, the various members of the Ex-service Club, the Military Police, and prominent evacuees, a very impressive parade was held, and the Memorial Service was attended by several thousand persons. In the parade were the Military Police, the Internal Security Officers, including the evacuee police, the Japanese American soldiers on furlough who were in uniform, and uniformed boy and girl scouts and many other organizations. Again, the Indian Service Band furnished the music.

(2) Your letter of November 29 to Edgar Bernhard. I was very much impressed with your letter of November 29 to

Forbon, Arisona

Secondor 4, 1964.

Weshington 25, D. C. TT. N. D. Lakerson

HEROELI BOVERDER BU - DECEMBER 5, 1964, Inclusive

noor. mo:

(1) Minch Service Concernd Schorlal Service.

ments, and I gere her none analotence. anquie Fauline hrown as dualrunn of a commissee on arrangeclub agreed to do. We were fortunate in baing able to iniciate such a sorvice. Mr. Mills in Curn asked the Ex-service Club to take charge of the services, which the suall force at in. Stanley's command, he was unable to arrange a Memorial Dervice would be noid on Decomber 3. Much the It. Desaier, who is in charge of the Military follos here .

Augura Shar-Indressed aller hour Terres of possiber 28 50 and the matter and many other organizations, Agein, soldiers on furioush who were is mariers, and unitorsed including the everyage police, the dependent appricant the military roll os, the Internal Security Officers, obtended by several chousend persons. In the person were Lagreseire parade was beld, and the Hemoriel Destrice was of the similatration, the various members of the Ex-service Sinb, the military folice, and prominant canoness, a very derre a brapyou' has spronth the very Senergias operator

Mr. Ferguson - 2 - 12/4/44

Edgar. It seems to me that it lays down a policy which gives a maximum aid to evacuees and their attorneys, with the minimum possibility of criticism by the bar or by any other group. I am very glad that we have this indication of policy, as I am sure it will be very helpful to me and to all the other project attorneys.

(3) Staff Meeting. Last Saturday at the regular weekly staff meeting, division heads and, in many instances, section heads, gave a summary of duties and the work being done in their divisions or departments. The object was to familiarize each person and each division or section with the work of the other divisions and sections in order that there should be as little overlapping of work as possible and to give each staff member an idea of the difficulties encountered by others and of ways to assist in overcoming these difficulties. The project administration is making every effort to secure close coordination and cooperation in the working of the project, and this policy seems to be accomplishing results.

(4) Visit of A. L. Wirin. Last Thursday, Mr. A. L. Wirin, who is representing some of the evacuees here, not only the boys who are resisting draft but several who are making application to be allowed to return to California, visited the project. The previous day he had been in Phoenix and had a discussion with District Attorney Frank Flynn about the trials of the boys who have refused induction. There had been some idea of trying to arrange a stipulation whereby defects in induction of many of the boys could be waived and the trials proceed on the old indictments. This, however, was not thought by them to be a satisfactory method, and there will be re-indictments this month and the cases will probably be brought up for hearing on motion or trial in Fanuary. Apparently the odd situation will result in a somewhat long drawn-out procedure but I do not see that there is any alternative from the standpoint of the project.

(5) <u>Judicial Council.</u> Tuesday, November 28, the Judicial Council had its weekly meeting and hearing of cases. Three cases were disposed of, all of them minor ones. Solon Eimball attended the hearings and expressed himself to me later as being very favorably impressed with the attitude and the procedure of the Judicial Council. I imagine he thought the proceedings were quite informal, as they were. At the

reger. It scence to me that it laye down a policy which gives a maximum aid to evaneses and their accountys, with the minimum populatify of eritterns by the bar of by any other group. I am wary gind that we have this indication of policy, as I am ware it will be very helpful to me and to sit the other project attoineys.

(5) Staff Heating, Last Schurder at the regular weatly staff wasted, division heads and, in many instances, neation heads, gave a summary of dupies and the work baind done in their divisions of dependents. The majers was to institute the other divisions and seetions of weetine stan the wark of the other divisions and rections to ander three there should be as little overlapping of work as yossistes incomptoned by other and of were to seeted in oversecting there difficulties. The project continuous is consistent there difficulties. The project continuous is contained to some difficulties. The project continuous is meeting there difficulties, the project continuous is contained to some difficulties. The project continuous is contained to see difficulties. The project continuous is contained to some difficulties. The project continuous is contained to some difficulties. The project continuous is contained to some difficulties. The project continuous is contained to see the second of the project, and the project is built to be adding the results.

(4) Used of A. L. Sivil, Luss Thursdy, St. A. L. Sirks, who is representing some of and evacuate to control only one to the representation some of and evacuate to control only one to the representation some of a sector to control on the sector of the president of the base of the base representation with the representation of the base repres

(5) <u>Switchal</u> Connell, Sweader, Koweaber 20, the switchel countril and its weeks a meeting and benfing of cases. abbanded the hearings and organized wine, sular abbanded the hearings and organized time the activate of the function council, I issues as choughs dure of the function council, I issues, as choughs

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 12/4/44

request of the council, I have been working with them in an attempt to simplify procedures and at the same time to make them improssive enough to have an influence upon the persons brought before the council. This involved in the first two or three hearings a procedure which was decidedly informal, as I often made suggestions for their benefit. However, I believe that at the present time they have their procedures worked out and have thrown off any feeling of embarressment or undue restraint that they may have had, and from now on I expect to attend meetings simply as an observer and to leave the matters entirely in their hands unless I am asked for advice.

The council seems to have a well defined opinion of its importance as a judicial body and of the possibilities of aid to the community through this organization. Every attempt will be made to maintain the dignity of the council, without unduly stressing technicalities, and to make every effort to arrive at a conclusion in their decisions which will be of real benefit to the community and to the defendants in each ease.

I am very much interested in the working of the council and have offered them my services in any capacity they wish, but have also impressed upon them that any participation by me in any of their procedures is only at their request and not as Project Attorney. In other words, I hope that the commission can develop as a real judicial body without outside interference.

(6) Jail Facilities. On November 29, Jim LeBerthon and I want to Farker at the request of Mr. Mills to further investigate the possibilities of securing jail facilities in the Indian Service Jail. The jail has not been suitable for general use, although we have occasionally used it for a day or two in times of emergency.

We discussed the matter with Mr. Ladd, the Superintendent, and we believe that arrangements can be made whereby improvements may be made to make the jail more comfortable and to insure that it will be kept warm, and proper supervision and attention be given. We have been taking persons who have been sentenced to jail to Yuma or to Phoenix, but it has not been felt that this practice was at all economical in gasoline, equipment, or manpower, owing to the distances. If we can secure proper facilities at Farker, it will simplify the situation greatly.

request of the complit, I have been working with them in an accumpt to simplify procedures and at the same time to make them impressive enough to have on influence apon the persons brought before the connect. This involved in the first two of three hearings a procedure which are devicedly informat, of three hearings a procedure which are devicedly informat, believe that at the procedure which are devicedly informat, believe that at the process time they have their procedures believe that at the process time they have their procedures or when restraint that hay ney have had, and from new on or when the stant motions show and the solar of the matters and read that their bands undervor mid to leave the catters and read in their bands undervor and to leave during the state of the their bands undervor is doned for

the commut scene to have a well cerimed opinion of its importance as a judicial body and of the possibilities of aid to the commutify through this organization. every attempt will be made to maintain the dignity of the sommell, without will be made to maintain the dignity of the sommell, without will be made to maintain the dignity of the sommell, without will be made to maintain the dignity of the sommell, without will be made to maintain the dignity of the sommell, without will be made to maintain the second to make swery stick to will be a conclusion in that's decisions which will be of real benefit to the community and to the defendance in each page.

I an very much interested in the working of the sourch, and have offered then my sorvious in any capacity they wish, but have size impressed upon them that any perticipation by no in any of their prosecures is only at their request and not as Froject Attainey. In stars works, I hope that the continuity est develop as a real fadicist body without

(5) Juil Facilibies. On Hovenber MS, Jim LeBerbhon and I went to restar at the request of Mr. Hills to further investigate the passibilition of securing juil facilities in the Indian Jervice Jail. The jail has not been mitable for the Indian Jervice Jail. The jail has not been mitable for the Indian Jervice Jail. The pail has not been mitable for the Indian Jervice Jail. The pail has not been mitable for the Indian Jervice Jail. The pail has not been mitable for the Indian Jervice Jail.

so discunsed the matter with Sr. Laid, the superintendent, and we believe the nurangements can be made whereby improvements must be made to make the jell more confortable and to incure that is will be hept were, and proper supervision and there is the static be hept were, and proper supervision and ettended be pres, as here been besits, persons who have attended to jell to fune or to Presnir, but it has not been to the this practice was at all comparised in gravitue, been to the this practice where at all comparises in gravitue, the proper residitions at both distances. If we can have a proper residition at the state state while the state and graviture to the state state the state of

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 12/4/44

156 24

(7) <u>Recreation.</u> The subject of recreation is one which seems to me of great importance, and one which is greatly overlooked in the projects. There does not seem to be a sufficient amount of money available to provide proper recreational facilities, particularly in sports for the younger evacuees. This, naturally, results in their attempting to manufacture their own recreational facilities which are not always entirely wholesome. Their life in the centers is at best very artificial, and it seems to me that every effort should be made to do all within our power to make it as normal as possible.

The lack of recreation is even more apparent in staff circles. Fractically no provisions have been made here in the past, except spasmodically, for a real recreational program. However, Mr. Mills is interested in securing such facilities and a committee has been appointed to work out certain plans. It is not necessary that an elaborate system be prepared, but if a reasonable one can be provided, it should do a great deal in preventing the excessive turnover which is found in staff positions. At best, life in a center is isolated and somewhat drab, except during working periods, and anything which reduces this condition should greatly increase the morale of those affected. This applies both to evacuees and to staff members.

(8) <u>Mr. Mills.</u> Mr. Mills is off the project for a few days, and Dr. John Powell is Acting Project Director.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

67679

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 12/4/44

ALP A

(7) secretion. The subject of rectention is one which seems to me of great importance, and one which is greatly overlooked in the projects. There does not seem to be a sufficient amount of noney available to provide proper recreational facilities, particularly in sports for the younger evacuess. This, naturally, results in their attempting to manufacture their own recreational facilities which are not always entirely wholesome. Their life in the centers is at best very artificial, and it seems to me that every effort should be made to do all within our power to make it as bound is possible.

The lack of recreation is even more spercent in staff circles. Fractically no provisions have been made here in the past, except sparmodically, for a real recreational program. However, Mr. Wills is interested in recreational program. However, Mr. Wills is interested in the work out certain plans. It is not necessary that an elaborate system be prepared, but if a reasonable one can be provided, it should do a great deal in preventing the excessive turnover which is found in staff positions. At best, life in a center is isolated and semewhat dras, into be on the working periods, and anything which reduces this condition should greatly increase the morale of these this condition should greatly there and to staff members.

(8) Mr. Mills. Mr. Mills is off the project for a few days, and pr. John Fowell is Acting Project Director.

Sincerely yours,

Broject Actorney

ALLE Project Astomera Strubard Estis Estis Pronob Paras Paras Paras COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

December 11, 1944

30,100

68082

AIR HAIL

parrell

Mr. E. E. Forguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Eachington 25, D. C.

- AN BE 120

REPORT: December 4 - December 11, 1944, Inclusive

Doar Zdi

(1) <u>Cooperative Enterprises.</u> Mr. Huncorn and other representatives are here, going over the matters of the Cooperative Enterprises. The meeting of representatives from the cooperative enterprises of the various projects was held last week in Gila River and Mr. Huncorn was at that meeting. He states that a great deal of the talk was in regard to problems of dissolution elthough he stated to them that the matter of dissolution was at the present time subordinate to matters of present operations.

There are many problems here with the cooperative owing partially to the fact that there are three camps with somewhat different problems and ideas and partly to the fact that in some respects very inadequate service is being rendered both as to facilities furnished and periods during which the stores are open.

It is apparently impossible for a person who is working to purchase anything or have any services rendered during periods when off duty. There are also many services which should be rendered and which are not rendered making hife very difficult in an isolated center. Mr. Runcorn and I will have a conference very soon to see if some of these matters can be adjusted more satisfactorily and possibly to make suggestions to the cooperative in respect thereto.

(2) Juvenile Problems. Like most communities of this size we have some juvenile problems. I spent a

SARE LI MARINARI

NT. 6. I. Forgary Anthe Solisitor Far Salayablan Augharity Far Salayablan Far Salayaba Far Salayaba Sa. 2.

DEC 15 1844

WAR RELOCATION PROJECT

en The Top

avianing pagement & + December 11, 1944, Include

·高品語: 「愛術術家

(1) <u>Concercies interverters</u> Mr. Summers and other representatives are here, guing ever the actions of the looperative anterprises. The meeting of representations from the concercies, the meeting of the variant at one hold last used in the dist fiver and Mr. Interverters the report to states that a greet del of the table with in report to states that a greet del of the table is report to states of disconsistion whe at the table to these that the antices of disconsistion when at the state to the report the antices of disconsistion when at the protect the report to states of disconsistion whe at the protect to the report the antices of disconsistion whe at the protect the state at the sature of protections.

There are near problem tore with the cooperative ouing partially to the fact that the there are three caupe with armorized different problems and have and partly to the fact that in some respects very includes our fire is solve rendered both as to facilities furnished and pariods tortice with the the stores are append.

It is approvedly imposeduit for a porent whe is working to purchase anticitat or have any services readewed double partain with any. There are also any services which month to bendered and which are not readewed making if o very difficult in an impicted conter. Mr. Neucors and I will have a conference very soon to see if ones of these methers and be adjusted more astimucatorily and youndly to make angeowions to the comparity of youndly to make angeowions to the comparity of

a same I . amaidens allowers (asks REENT) - V

to availant instance while when another of

Mr. Forguson - 2 - 12/11/44

considerable part of Saturday and Sunday on one problem which I believe has been fairly well adjusted. There is a family here by the name of Ritchie. Mr. Ritchie is a Portuguese citizen of mixed Portuguese and Japanese ancestry. His wife is Japanese. In the family is one doughter of Mrs. Ritchie by a former marriage and several children of Mr. and Mrs. Ritchie. The girl, Sheryl Mageta, is 15 years old, and has created quite a problem. The whole background of the family is bad.

The girl does not get along with her mother and her stepfether and has repeatedly run away from home. Last week she was away several nights and her mother did not know where she was. Saturday and Sunday there were sany conferences between the perents, the child, the Family Welfare representatives, Internal Scourity Departacht, the Project Attorney, and representatives of the Catholic Church of which the Sitchies are members. It was finally arranged that the girl is to be in the charge and custody of the Maryknoll Sisters pending such time as she can be placed in a suitable home. It has occurred to no that it might be advisable if arrangements were made in the centers - at least in this center where we are so far removed from legal centers where juveniles can be gives proper attention - for a juvenile home in the relocation center under proper supervision to take cars of just such taxes. This of course might raise some further problems but it means to me that it might sorie to take cars of just such

(5) <u>Internal Security.</u> The Internal Security situation has been quiet the past week except for one incident where an evacues, Atsanobu Sato, attacked another with a hatchet apparently without any inmediate provocation and severely injured him. He was placed under errest and examined by Mr. LeBerthen and symplif. He nerrated the whole situation very vividly without shielding himself in the least. Apparently he was almost proud of the incident. We had examined him for mental deficiencies and the report was somewhat indefinite.

The County Attorney at Tuma was notified and has sent a complaint to the Justice at Farker for proceedings against Mr. Sate. This morning, Mr. Harney, the Justice, called me and told me that he had received a complaint and was ready to proceed with the case at our convenience, but wished the hearing to be held in Fosten on account of possible adverse feeling in Farker. Since commencing this

Mar. Farganan - R - 18/11/64

someticenestic part of converser and constant of and problem which I builtare has been fairly will adjourned. There is a family have by the news of blackle. Mr. Sitchie is a Fortugases states of simed reretigneds and Sepanae ensestry. Mis wire is Sepanese. In the faily is one descripted of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer marriege and several oblidings of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer marriege and several shifts of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer marriege and several shifts of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer marriege and several shifts of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer marriege and several shifts of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer in the state onlider of Mrs. Sitchie by a farmer in the state is in it years old, and has graded guite a problem. The walk becorrowed of the family is bed.

The sind form not us along with her neches, and has exacted by and has reperiedly we may irms have. Last weak the west and survey arrest algets and having her indian of any containeness between the persents, the dalls, the many containeness between the persents, the dalls, the same, the respected the site of the dalls, the date is the structure, and induced to any start, the respected the site of the to be in the date of the is of the survey of a site of the dalls, the same timeling dates of which the site of a site is the date of the survey of the site of the site of a site of the is of the survey of a site of the site of a site and durated of the survey of all the to be in the dates and the survey of the survey of the site of the site of a survey is algeb to atting the is the sector where is and the survey of the survey of the site of the site of a survey of the survey of the site of the site of the site of a survey of the survey of the site of the site of a site and the survey of the survey of the site of the site of the area the site of the survey of the site of the site of the area to be a site of a survey of the site of the site of the area to be a site of the survey of the site of the site of the area to be a site of the survey of the site of the area to be a site of the survey of the site of the area to be an along a site of the site of the site of the area of the second to a the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of a the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of a the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of the site of the site of the site of the area of the second of a the site of the site of the site of the area of the site of the site of the site of the site of the area of the site of the site of the site of the site of the area of the site of the site of the sit

(8) <u>Enderreal Secondar</u>, Teo Enterreal Secondary attraction has need order the past week except for one insident whore an oversee, Atennote Store in an and which a indefine an oversee, Atennote in a standard with and secondary injuned his. He was placed voider errors and examined by HE, Recentions and aveal. He corrected the weak errors with a structure and aveal. He corrected the weak errors with a structure and aveal. He corrected the standard intending with a structure and aveal. He corrected the weak errors are been and aveal. He can be the insider of the bad error withely altered by grad of the insiders. To bad error the for the altered of the insiders.

Mr. Verguson - 5 - 12/11/44

report, Mr. LeBerthon has called at my office and informed no that Sate attempted suicide last night by cutting his threat. He is now in the hespital, but apparently did not do a very complete job, as the wound seems to be somewhat superficial, and he will probably be held for only a few days. I have falt and still feel that this is very largely a mental case and that angle of it will be investigated further.

(4) <u>Selective Service</u>. Saturday night, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Mills, Dr. Forsell, and I went to Geap 3 to a meeting hold there which was a combination unveiling of a mamarial to the servicement from Geap 3 and a send-off for 25 boys from Geap 5 who are leaving for service tenight. In spite of the poor record that Geap 5 has had in the matter of induction refusals recently, 199 boys from Geap 5 are now in active service, and to that mumber will be added 25 when those beys leave tenight. Apparently, there are two very decided groups in Geap 5, one group being very loyal and the other group dialoyal, with the loyal group for in excess of the disloyal group.

Tonight there will be another send-off ceremony for all the boys in this center who are losving tonight. There are 57 in this group which includes the 25 I referred to above from Camp 3.

(5) Brawley Incident. An evacuee by the name of George Asamen wont to Brawley over a week ago under escort to attend to the selling of some property he had there. After he came back, word was received that the people of Brawley wore very such attred up because of alleged remarks made by Ascmen that several thousand Japanese would be back there shortly and that he would open up his ald produce business within a couple of weeks.

Assuen denies any such statements, as does les Millor, who was his escort, and it is apparently scatthing stirred up by some people who are interested from financial reasons in keeping him from returning there. Fauline brown speat last week in Brawley and other places in California looking into all phases of the situation. She has not yet returned, but I understand that last Thursday there was a mass meeting held there in opposition to Japanese relocation in the Imperial Valley. I have very little detailed information at this time but will write you further when I secure further information.

102+ Farman + 5 + 18/21/44

repart, Mr. Laborroom has delied at my office and informed as that into attaination has delied into a sold by anothing his chroat. No is now in the baseders, but approximitly the ant as a very complete job, on the versid searce to be somethat anyonational, and he will probably be back for anly a for devis. I have fait and still feed that the ball in very large investional and and base angle of it will be investigated forter.

(a) salaceive sarvies, and i want to the train of a side of the second of the secon

all the bays the share will, be underset and-set advertage for all the bays in this conterp will and losving bindent. There are 57 in this group which includes the 25 i reducted to store from these M.

(b) <u>presider [maidenty</u>, is evalued by the new of the react of monies of the second of the second to estend to the she sailing of other property he had there. After he came had, word our react of hist the people of manies to react and, and our react of hist the people of main by and the second of started up because of alloged reacted there started out their second is property in the second there started out the second of and the second of a back there started out the second of and the second there started out the second of and the second there at a second of another the second.

ant the form

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 12/11/44

(8) Budget. I have been working resently on the budget trying to coordinate essential requirements with the amount that can be used. I hope to be able to arrive at a matisfactory adjustment of this problem, which is always a difficult one.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Sculey Project Attorney

sm/es co: All Project Attorneys Bernherd Leflar Hills Brown French Heas Burge

68082

Mr. Ferguada - 4 - 15/11/46

BERNERSSA JUNEOUS LLA

(5) Notest. I have been vertice respecty on the budget trying to coordinate encential requirements with the emmint that can be mond. I have to in this to arrive at a satisfactory edjuntant of this problem, which is always a difficult can.

Sinestelly yours.

Ganta Boaley Erojest Starsoy

DEC 15 1844 MANOGIA WAR RELOCATION PROJECT NUNT, MANO Hillio

GOLORADO EIVER RELOCATION CHNTER Foston, Arizona

December 18, 1944

ATR MATL

Mr. H. H. Forguson Acting Solicitor Mar Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT: December 11 - December 18, 1944, Inclusive

Doar Ed:

(1) <u>OPENING OF OF EXPERIES DEPEnded COMMAND.</u> This report will be somewhat abbreviated because of the pressure of work brought about by the announcement of the opening of the Sectors Defense Command. We had two meetings yesterday, and due this morning. We will have a large meeting at the high school auditorium this afternoon in order that the news may be given as extensively and accurately as possible to the people at large.

The news brought mixed emotions to the evacuees. At a meeting yesterday one of the leading evacuees stated that he supposed he should be densing with joy but for some reason he did not foul as happy as he had expected, stating that he had come to like it in Norton. I refer to Bick Hishimoto, who has been doing very fine bit of work here as Block Manager Supervisor and also in almost all the recent activities of the community government. The big difficulty will be with what is probably the larger part of the evacuees now remaining on the center who have no resources and who have come to look upon Poston as home and who have a feeling of insecurity in going into the outside world under their present condition, even with the promises of security which has been indicated.

Apparently the whole matter has been carefully thought over in Sashington and a policy adopted which seems to be best from all the Varying aspects. I had hoped and many others had the same hope that some arrangements could

Mr. Forguson - 2 - 12/10/44

be made whereby Camps 2 and 5 of this relocation center could be leased from the Indian Service by some agency and dould be used as a home for many of the older evacuoes who would apparently welcome an opportunity to remain there, and to allot to each a few across of land that they could work and thus become at least very largely celf-supporting. Any such possibility, however, seems to be entirely out of the picture.

(2) <u>Reader Houses</u>, a masher of items that I had intended to touch upon have apparently become matters of little concern because of the new errangement. This includes the brawley Incident and the protests that were had there in the last couple of weeks. I do not know what reaction there has been in Brawley and vicinity to the new order, but I suppose they will have to accept it the same as everyone else. The whole matter of relocation in California will, however, have to be handled very carefully as there is ~ difference between legal permission to go to a place and acceptance of the Japanese in these sections. To certainly do not want to see any race riots resulting from the new order and with care in relocation it would seen that they could be easily avoided.

(3) <u>SELECTIVE SERVICE.</u> It would seem that the new order has cut out from under the boys who have resisted selective service all the arguments which they have advanced in justification thereof. Some of them have and that they would be perfectly willing to go into the armed forces if it were not for the fact that some of their rights as American citizens had been taken from them. With these rights restored under the order, the argument would seem to have no merit whatsoever, at this time. We will anke an affort to point out this fact to them and it may be that the new order will to a considerable extent aliminate our draft situation here and elsewhere. At least we can hope for that result.

(4) <u>visit of Jik TERNY.</u> Jim Terry was here last Priday and I enjoyed his visit very such. We want over some matters of mutual interest including cooperative tax matters and I as sure that I, at least, got some valuable information and ideas from our discussion. My only regret was that Jim was here for such a short time. I hope that he dan repeat the visit in the near future. Mr. Forguson - 3 - 12/18/44

(5) <u>MTROBILANNOUS</u>. In my next report, I will be in a better position to take up certain matters of a more legal nature and to give more information to you in regard thereto. Just at the present time a combination of budget, Western Defense Command order and other pressing matters necessitate the abbreviation of this report.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Reviey Project Attorney

SR/as

oo: All Project Attorneys Dernherd Lofler Mills Brown French Haas Burge

30,100

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor WASHINGTON

December 22, 1944

AIRMAIL

Barrett

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This is a brief reply to your report of December 18.

Your discussion in item 1 about the initial evacuee reaction to the reopening of the West Coast is being sent on to the Director. I should like to be kept posted by all Project Attorneys on developments of evacuee reaction as the Project Attorneys see them.

I don't believe I have any other comments to make on your report. The carbon copy and attachments have not yet been received; if we have any further comments, we shall include them in our next letter to you.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Solicitor

cc: Bernhard Leflar All Proj. Attys.





retlar. Bernhard

:00

Edwin E. Ferguson

/agg/

Sincerely,

I don't believe I have any other comments to make on your next if we have any further comments, we shall include them in our next if we have any further comments, we shall include them in our next

Your discussion in item 1 shout the initial evacues reaction to the reopening of the Kept Coast is being and to the thorneys on develop-nents of evacues reaction as the Project Attorneys see them.

This is a brief reply to your report of December 18.

Desr Scott:

Tetnel noitspole Project A training Les ravis character smozina Arizona Scott Rowley "TA"

JIAMAIA

December 52' Tohy

WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY Office of the Solicitor

MAZBINGTON

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

December 26, 1944

AIR MAIL

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT: December 19 - December 26, 1944, Inclusive

Dear Ed:

The past week has been an extremely busy one owing to the work occasioned by the army announcement of the opening of the West Coast area and a new incident at Parker.

(1) Parker Incident. On the evening of December 18, three Japanese-American soldiers in uniform took the bus for Parker to transfer to another bus to go to their destinations. They were obliged to remain in Parker a considerable time awaiting the arrival of the bus there. The regular bus station was closed and they went into a small restaurant and received permission to wait there for the bus.

According to the people in the restaurant, the boys were conducting themselves in a very orderly manner, had had some refreshments at the counter and were waiting inside, and a part of the time just outside of the restaurant watching for the arrival of the bus.

Several residents of Parker, who create a small minority actively engaged in opposition to the Japanese, appeared on the scene and created a disturbance. One of the boys ran back into the restaurant to avoid trouble and Jim Washum, Deputy Sheriff of Yuma County, who is reported to have been under the influence of liquor came in, showed the boy around, pulled him out of the door and struck him, according to the reports we received. It happened that two or three members of the Military Police were in Parker and they took charge of the Japanese American soldiers and no further difficulties were encountered. I was in Parker part of the next two days assisting in securing evidence in the matter and we are making every effort to have the guilty parties brought to justice. It happens that Mr. Washum will be Deputy Sheriff only a few days longer as the faction with which he was associated was defeated in the fall elections and there will be a new Sheriff.

This is the first time that we have been able to get definite proof that would stand up in court, and I hope that the matter will be pressed to its logical conclusion. There are two distinct factions in Parker, one of which is friendly to the Japanese in Poston and the other, which is not composed of the better element, which is very antagonistic. My feeling is that the sooner we get a showdown in the matter, the better it will be for all parties concerned.

(2) <u>Army Order.</u> The Army Order is still meeting with mixed emotions. Some are very anxious to take advantage of it and get back to California to look after interests which they have there. The other group, mainly older people and people without means, have a fear of returning to their former life and localities, feeling that without definite provisions for work, housing, and financial resources, they cannot face making a new start. However, in the time given by W.R.A. for closing the centers and with the provisions that are being made for re-establishing the evacuees, we feel that this situation will gradually work itself out satisfactorily.

(3) <u>Brawley Incident.</u> The anti-Japanese demonstration at Brawley, while it created some excitement at the time, seems to have subsided very much since the recent army order and the decisions of the Supreme Court. However, the sentiment is undoubtedly very strongly against the return of the Japanese to that locality and if there is relocation there it should be very gradual and at first only by people who would be most cordially received.

(4) Escheat Matters. Two escheat cases, both from San Diego County have recently come to our attention. One is the case of the state of California against Mansaku Shinohara and the other is the state of California against Shigeru Masumoto et. al. I will report to you later upon these cases when we have further information regarding them.

I believe the feeling, since election and since the army orders and the position taken by Governor Warren, is somewhat favorable and that at least some of the cases may

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 12/26/44

it is going to make a very difficult problem. I have in my budget, provisions for an appointed personnel secretary which I have not seen fit to use at this time. It has occurred to me that if I lose some of the help that I now have, or if work pressure becomes too strenuous, it might be possible to secure a recent law school graduate who has had secretarial experience as a secretary and to have a large part of this employee's duties consist of aiding in legal problems. I imagine the greatest difficulty would be to find a person qualified for such a position who would be interested at the salary that could be paid, but it would give valuable experience to a young lawyer just emerging from law school.

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 12/26/44

be worked out in a way where the evacuees will not suffer. There have been some indications that at least in one or two instances the officials might be satisfied if the property was taken over by a Caucasian without loss to the evacuee, as apparently the main objective is to get the land out of the hands of the Japanese.

(5) <u>Cooperative Enterprises.</u> There are a number of matters that need adjusting in the Cooperative Enterprises. From this time on a great deal of attention will be devoted to getting things in shape for dissolution. Naturally, they will not want to be caught with a large amount of merchandise in stock. I have suggested that, as they cut down on merchandise, an attempt be made to devote more energy into furnishing services, in order to take care of overhead and not to have the amounts now available for refunds to be dissipated by reason of the overhead. This suggestion seems to meet with the approval of some of the influential members of the cooperative. Mr. Runcorn will be here soon after the first of the year and will remain for some time. He has some very good ideas in regard to the future operations of the cooperative, many of which I believe will be adopted.

(6) <u>Council Finance Committee</u>. The Community Council has appointed a Finance Committee, whereby the funds handled by the council will have better supervision and audit then has been the case in the past. The committee has already opened an account with the Valley National Bank in Phoenix.

(7) Use of Government Owned Vehicles. I recently received Handbook Release No. 172 regarding the use of government owned vehicles for personal business which supersedes Administrative Notice No. 138. As this was received after I had your recent letter relating to the same subject, I am wondering if the suggestions made therein are changed in any way by the new release. From the content of it, I assume that it does not, and I will consider that such is the case unless I hear from you to the contrary.

(8) <u>Miscellaneous.</u> I anticipate that the work of the Project Attorney in each of the centers will be considerably increased by reason of the army order, as many people will be returning to their former localities and will wish to have legal advice in regard to their problems. With the decrease in staff in the centers it will throw a real burden on the Project Attorneys, but at least in this project I believe we can handle it in a reasonably satisfactory manner if we can retain the staff that we now have. If, however, there is a considerable change in office help,

69189

COLORADO RIVER RELOCATION CENTER Poston, Arizona

January 2, 1945

JEW

AIR MAIL

: Dant

Mr. E. E. Ferguson Acting Solicitor War Relocation Authority Barr Building Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT: December 26,1944 - January 2,1945 Inclusive

Dear Ed:

The holidays have to a certain extent interrupted regular work here as we had our annual holiday on Christmas for both staff members and evacuees, and New Year's was a holiday for the evacuees; the staff members did what they could without clerical help. This accounts for my report being a little late this week.

1. Conference of Relocation Centers. On December 21 our Community Council had an interesting session in which was proposed a conference of all relocation centers with Poston as the gathering place to discuss the change in W.R.A. policy. It was suggested that the latter part of February would be an appropriate time and Poston on account of its climate would be an appropriate place for the conference. The Council unanimously approved the proposal and decided to send invitations to the seven remaining centers after consultation and approval by the Project Director and Washington officials. I do not know that any further action has been taken in the matter, but I will keep you informed as to any developments therein. It would, of course, involve a considerable amount of travel of the evacuees, as it was suggested that there be five delegates from each center.

2. Hospital Christmas Fund. The question of extra compensation to doctors and hospital employees is still raising problems here, as I understand it does elsewhere. A considerable amount has been appropriated by the council

6117118,

1. Output of the second of

peruf s fittic fate fur week. To potr statt wempers and contain stond interinited to potr statt wempers and coscores, and New Lest, a was a to potr statt wempers and coscores, and New Lest, a was a to potr statt wempers and coscores, and New Lest, a was a to potr statt wempers and cost which holidak on this two to potr statt wempers and cost which holidak on this two to potr statt we had ont which holidak on this two to potr statt we had on this second to the statt and the bolidak to the statt we were the to both statt we had on this second to the statt the bolidak of the statt we had on the statt we were the the statt we had on the statt we were the statt the statt we had on the statt we were the statt the statt we had on the statt we were the statt the statt we had the statt we statt we were the statt the statt we statt we had the statt we were the statt the statt we statt we were the statt we statt we statt we statt the statt were statt were statt were statt were statt the statt were statt were statt were statt were statt to statt the statt were statt were statt were statt to statt the statt were statt were statt were statt were statt to statt statt

Dest

Decemper 30, Tave - Jennery S' Jave Incinal Ac BEFOBL:

Mar. N. E. Selfuson Mar Belloation Vathority. Mar Brilding Mar Brilding Mar Brilding Mar Brilding Mar. D. C. ALJOA SALJOA

JIAM SIA

Sanara S' Tavis

7520

POLOBADO RIVER RELOOMETON CENTER

for hospital and clinic employees. It has seemed to me that this is clearly opposed to the whole policy of W.R.A., as in the first place the matter of the proper use of funds is involved, and in the second place it comes very close to private enterprise on the projects.

I have raised the question several times both as to the legality and propriety of this procedure, but I understand it is being done in other centers as well as here. However, if it can be done in the hospital in order to keep employees there, I see no reason why it could not be done in the legal office and in other offices. If the policy is approved, perhaps the legal offices might retain help to a greater extent than has been true in the past.

3. <u>Reports by Community Analyst.</u> David French, our Community Analyst here, has been turning in some very excellent weekly reports during the past few months. It seems to me that these reports are very helpful in giving a viewpoint of the attitudes of the evacuees, and may help very much in the matter of final relocation.

4. <u>Nitta Family.</u> A prominent family here by the name of Nitta, with quite large interests in California, are to return to their home in Santa Ana. The son, Hitoshi, made an advance trip there. Soon after he left, there was a rumor here that he had been badly beaten up there. Pauline Brown called up and talked with him over the phone and discovered that he had not been assaulted or beaten up, but on the contrary he had met with the finest of receptions, was renewing old acquaintances, and was having the time of his life. Apparently the story was started by someone who was attempting to discourage the idea of relocation. The whole family will be leaving here in a few days for permanent relocation on their California property.

5. <u>Internal Security.</u> Last week Atsunobu Sato, the party who assaulted another with a hatchet, was tried in a preliminary hearing by Justice Henry Harney of Parker. The hearing was held there in my office. Sato was bound over to the County Court and was taken to Yuma. It is a peculiar case and I feel that he is not entirely responsible mentally. He wanted a certain attorney in Yuma to represent him and I wrote to the attorney, but just received a letter stating that he is taking office The best who was the the terms free of the set of the s

6117118

on their Californic Bioberh. Y biominent tenil, this on the restrictions and the state of restrictions in the state of the restriction of the rest

weA perb AsiA whoy in the warger of tiwar isrossfiew. Grains s areabornt of the striphter of the same sup it seems to us pust press teborns and and herbing in AsiA succifere Assertiate pere, per printing in some or commutian yusiAst pere, per printing in some g. Heborns phy community whether furning in some

I have raised the question several times both has to the legality and propriety of this procedure, but as here. However, if it can be done in the hospital in to the legality and propriety of this procedure, but order to keep employees there, I see no reason why it condit to keep employees there, I see no reason why it order to keep amployees there, I see no reason why it the hospital in other or the hospital in the hospital is approved. First of the hospital in order to keep employees there, I see no reason why it the hospital in other or the hospital in the hospital is approved. The hospital in other order to keep employees there is other or the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in other order to hospital in the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital in the hospital is a streak in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in other order to hospital in the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital of the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital in the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital of the hospital is a streak of the hospital in the hospital of the hospital is a streak of the h

crose to bulkate sugshires ou the hulest at most an are of the second brace to we are to the second brace to come as to the troper of the brodes. To pressive the comes are of the second brace to come as to the brodes to come as to the the second brace to the brodes.

Ma. Lerenson - S - AS/42

Mr. Ferguson - 3 - 1/2/45

today as Assistant County Attorney and will be unable to handle the case. I am making an effort to find some other suitable attorney for Sato. I feel that his mental condition should be investigated.

Parker Incident. The recent Parker incident 6. where three soldiers were assaulted by some Parker resi- // dents, including the Deputy Sheriff who I understand is out of office today on account of the change in administration, is still considerably unsettled. Neither the outgoing county officials nor the state officials seem to be inclined to do anything whatsoever in the matter, although it is a very clearcut case of wanton and unlawful assault upon Japanese American soldiers in uniform. However, the army has taken some notice of it and has had M. P.'s doing certain guard duty at Parker. This is such a flagrant case that we hope it will not be dropped or ignored, and the incoming county officials may be more interested in the matter. I believe the new sheriff has an entirely different attitude, and it may be that we can get some cooperation from him.

7. <u>Cooperative Enterprises.</u> Mr. Runcorn was here for a few days during December, and has just returned for an extended stay here. There are many things in the cooperative that need some attention, both as to its normal operation and in preparation for dissolution. It will be very helpful having Mr. Runcorn here, and I think that everything can be worked out very satisfactorily.

8. <u>Selective Service</u>. On January 6 there will be another departure of selectees for Ft. Douglas and the usual send-off exercises will take place. On January 17, many of those who refused induction will be brought before the grand jury in Tucson. It is hoped that some action can be taken which will relieve the situation here, as it has become almost intolerable with nothing having been done in some instances since last May.

9. Robert Dolins. Bob Dolins is here, giving us some valuable assistance in the interpretation of the new orders and procedures, and in explaining the situation to the evacuees. As would be expected, he is doing a good job.



The executes. We monip is perfected, ye and biocegnies' sug biocegnies' sug in exbrajalut fue the the subscreet ye and the subscreet ye and the subscreet ye and the subscreet yes and the subscreet y

raar May.

A state of the set of the second structures and the normal set of the state of set of the second structure structure structure second structure second structure second structure second structure second structure second structure structure structure second structure structure second structure second s

TOT that everything can be worked out very actisicour we had i the cooperstive that need some strengton for dissolution. noimel oberstion and in brenetion, poth ss to its cooperstive that need some strengton for dissolution. I the states ask here some strengton for dissolution. I the states are build belowered on very satisficourity. b. Parker Insident. The recent Farker had be that is a contract of the sense of the sense of the description of the sense sense of the sense of the sense of the sense of the sense of t

tion should be investigated. I feel that his mental condi-suitable sttorney for Sate. I feel that his mental condi-bandle base at an making an effort to find bound of the date base is a making the base of the second of the suitable strong to find the second of the s

Berenson - 2 - 7/8/42 * "LIM

Mr. Ferguson - 4 - 1/2/45

10. Expenses for Government Witnesses. A problem has just been submitted to me by Herpert Carter who has charge of selective service here. He has been subpoended to appear in Tucson about the middle of January as a witness in the draft evasion cases.

Mr. Palmer, the Procurement Officer, has taken up the question of whether mileage and expenses should be allowed Mr. Carter in the regular manner. The regulations seem to be a bit confusing and ambiguous, but do permit this allowance of mileage and per diem if a person appears as a witness in his official capacity.

Mr. Carter's appearance as witness will of course grow out of his duties for W.R.A. in selective service. On the other hand, appearance is by reason of a subpoena, the same as any other witness. He also has work connected with selective service and other W.R.A. matters in Phoenix which will be attended to on the same trip. Will you give me your opinion as to the question of authority to allow his mileage and per diem by W.R.A. under the above circumstances?

Sincerely yours,

Scott Rowley Project Attorney

69189

SR/as

cc: All Project Attorneys Bernhard Leflar Mills Brown French Haas Burge



Eroleof vpronnel Scott Rowjel

STUCCLOTA AOMIS'

oficonnatences. pla mijests and her giew ph M.B.V. mugar the spore arrive which will be strenged to on the same furth. Miji hor Sina which will pe strenged to on the same furth. Miji hor Sina the some as sub orper attreas. He size pas work connected the same service and other M.B.V. mugar the spore on the option as the strenge is physically to sina the serve as sub orper attreas. Is size pas work connected the streas a subservance is physically to sina the streas a subservance is physically to source at the streas a subservance is physically to source at the streas a subservance is physically to source at the streas a subservance is physically to source at the streas are the streas and the same the streas and the streas are the streas and the same the streas and the streas are the streas and the streas are the streas and the streas are as any other with the streas and the streas the streas are the streas and the streas are the streas the streas are the streas and the streas are the streas and the streas are the streas and the streas are the streas are the streas the streas are the streas are

we a anomesa in Hin AllicisI substitut. Isjunt of allowing the discipation of appetruites sug and from it a berson abbests area to be a pit coulosing and supificants. App leant to be write the conjustive and supificants, put go benait to be a pit coulosing and supificants. Appendix to be a pit to be a pit

Migness In the grait casajon cases. No subest ju Lucaou spont the wiggie of fandath as a opsade of asjective selates the wiggie of fandath as a proposities of asjective selates for use py Helpert Garper Myo has proposed and the for the wiggie of fandath and back as included a structure of the wiggies of the set of the second opsade of asjective selation cases.

Lerenson - + - T/S/#2 "TIT

January 10, 1945

A IRMA IL

Mr. Scott Rowley Project Attorney Colorado River Relocation Center Poston, Arizona

Dear Scott:

This will reply to your report of January 2, 1945.

1. You are, of course, correct in your belief that it is contrary to WRA policy for the evacuees at a relocation center to supplement the pay of the evacuee doctors and hospital employees by contributions. The Director has personally written to some of the Project Directors on this problem. Not only does it involve a question of the legality of such contributions (See 5 U.S.C. 66), but also involves a serious policy question. There is a possibility of this practice becoming a racket at the center. If you have not already done so, I suggest that you discuss the problem with the Project Director and the Project Medical Officer. If they have any doubts about the Director's policy on any appects of the problem, they should, of course, be advised to communicate with him.

2. I am sending to Rex Lee and Morrill Tozier a copy of item 4, on the relocation of the Nitta family.

3. I am sending to the Director and Morrill Tozier a copy of item 6, on the incident at Parker involving the Japanese-American soldiers.

4. Item 10 raised a question of whether the WRA should pay the expenses of Herbert Carter's travel to Tucson to testify in the draftevasion cases with respect to information which he obtained while handling the Selective Service work for the evacuees at the center. 28 U.S.C. 604, which provides for the payment of travel expenses of officers and employees of the United States who serve as witnesses for the Government, was amended by an Act of December 24, b942, to read as follows:

"When any officer or employee of the United States is summoned as a witness for the Government, his necessary expenses incident to travel by common carrier, and if travel is made by privately owned automobile, mileage at a rate not to exceed 5 cents per mile, together with a per diem allowance not to exceed \$6 in lieu of subsistence under such regulations as may be prescribed by the Attorney General, shall, when sworn to, be paid by the United States marshal upon certificate of the United States attorney, assistant United States attorney, or United States commissioner, but no other mileage or compensation in addition to his salary shall in any case be allowed. Whenever any such officer or employee of the United States performs travel in order to appear as a witness on behalf of the United States in any case involving the activity in connection with which such persons is employed, his travel expenses and per diem allowance in lieu of subsistence in connection therewith shall be payable from the appropriation otherwise available for the travel expenses of such officer or employee, such payment to be made by the disbursing officer charged with the disbursement of funds under that appropriation after proper certification by a certifying officer of the department or agency concerned. "

Before the 1942 amendment, the employing agency was required to pay such travel expenses only if it was the official duty of the officer or employee to investigate and find out the facts involved in the case in which he was asked to testify. The reule at this time, however, is that "Where it is clearly shown that the information regarding which testimony on behalf of the United States is given was gained through actual performance of the regular duties of the employee even though no investigative duties were involved", the employing agency should pay the regular per diem and travel expenses of the employee. See 23 Comp. Gen. 658. Under this rule, the WRA is required to pay the travel expenses of Mr. Carter in attending court to testify in connection with the Selective Service cases. It would be rather difficult for us to argue logically that the cases do not involve "the activity" in connection with which he was employed, in view of the Comptroller General's interpretation of this statute. The principles set forth in the Comptroller General's decisions on this point do not seem to make any distinction between cases in which the witness was subpoenaed and those in which he attended simply at the request of the United States Attorney.

I am sending a copy of item 10 and a copy of my reply to Malcolm Pitts.

We have not yet received the attachments to your report. If we have any comments on them, we will send you a separate letter.

Sincerely,

/sgd/

Edwin E. Ferguson Solicitor

-2-